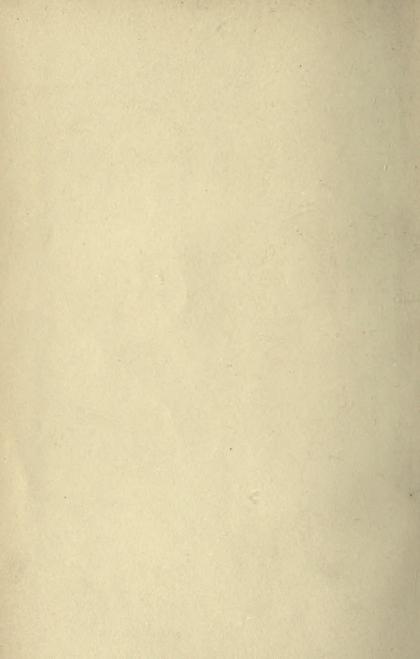
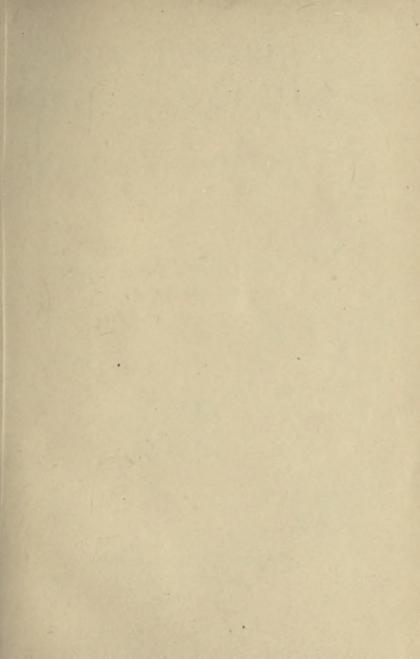
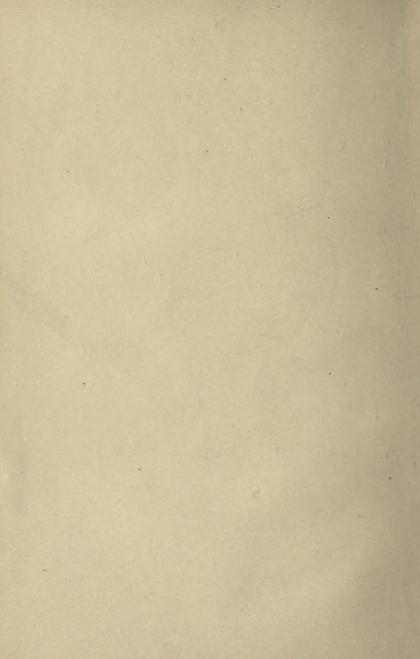


Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2008 with funding from Microsoft Corporation







# THE JEWISH ENCYCLOPEDIA

A GUIDE TO ITS CONTENTS

AN AID TO ITS USE

BY

JOSEPH JACOBS, D.LITT.

REVISING EDITOR



70413

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY
New York and London
1906



COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY
FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY

## PREFACE

In the following pages I have endeavored, at the request of the Funk & Wagnalls Company, to give such an account of the contents of The Jewish En-CYCLOPEDIA, published by them, as will indicate the nature of the work in considerable detail, and at the same time facilitate the systematic use of it in any of its very varied sections. For this purpose it has been found necessary to divide the subject-matter of the ENCYCLOPEDIA in a somewhat different manner from that adopted for editorial purposes in the various departments. Several sections united under the control of one editor have been placed in more logical order in different parts of the following account, while, on the other hand, sections which were divided among different editors have here been brought together under one head. In justice to my colleagues it is but fair to add that they are in no sense responsible for this redistribution of the subject-matter, or indeed for any of the views which either explicitly or by implication are expressed in the following pages on some of the disputed points affecting modern Jews and Judaism.

## PREFACE

The endeavor has been made herein to give an account of the Encyclopedia in two ways. In a long list at the end the chief articles are enumerated in alphabetical order, with indication as to illustrations, so that by running through these the variety and extent of ground covered by the ENCYCLOPEDIA can be gathered at once. In addition, I have in the earlier of these pages classified the majority of the articles thus indexed in some sort of logical order. In making a selection of 2,000 articles out of 16,606, some may have been omitted which others would have included, and doubtless several have been included which others would have omitted. I can only state that every care has been taken to make the selections representative. It will, of course, be understood that the engravings accompanying the present text are specimens of only the smaller illustrations contained in The Jewish Ency-CLOPEDIA.

JOSEPH JACOBS.

## CONTENTS

	AGE
Prefaceiii-iv	
Partial List of Editors and Collaborators vii-xviii	
INTRODUCTORY REMARKS	1
THE SOURCES	
The Bible	4
Talmud and Midrash	14
Archeology	20
Domesticity	21
Customs	22
Jewish Life	23
History	24
Of Nations-Of Cities-Makers of History-Historic	
Movements and Events-Weapons against Intoler-	
ance-The German Jews-America, England and	
Russia—The United States—American Jewry—Jew-	
ish Influence—Great Britain—Early English Jews—	
Jews Return to England-Jewish Emancipation-	
Anglo-Jewish Institutions—Quaint Characters of	
English Jewry—Russia—Russo-Jewish Communities	
-Russian-Jewish Leaders.	
Philology	51
LITERATURE	54
Rabbinical	57
Bibliography and Typography	61
THEOLOGY	63
Cosmology	66
Christianity in Its Relation to Judaism	70
Mysticism, Superstition, and Folk-Lore	72

## CONTENTS

PAG
PHILOSOPHY 7
CEREMONIES 7
Liturgy 85
Music
Sociology
BIOGRAPHY 96
Poets—Litterateurs—Music—Drama 9;
Science: Philosophy — History—Economics—Mathe-
matics—Astronomy — Chemistry — Physiology —
Philology—Hebrew97
Practical Life: Politics—Medicine—Law—Army and
Navy-Sports, Travel, etcCommerce and Phi-
lanthropy—Anti-Semites—Pedigrees 104
MISCELLANEOUS JUDAICA 113
Illustrations
Tombs of Bible Heroes-Holy Cities and Sites-Jew-
ish Quarters and Domiciles—A Bible Atlas—Numis-
matics—Sacred Edifices—Decorative Art—Jewish
Burial Grounds—Ceremonial Paraphernalia—Cos-
tumes—Portraits—Books and Manuscripts—Hebra-
ica.
STATISTICS OF INTEREST 139
Collaborators
Conclusion
INDEX OF MAIN ARTICLES

# PARTIAL LIST OF THE 605 EDITORS AND COLLABORATORS WHO PRODUCED THE JEWISH ENCYCLOPEDIA

The reader will please take notice that the names printed in parentheses in the following pages are those of the authors of the articles referred to.

### EDITORIAL BOARD

#### CYRUS ADLER, Ph.D.,

(Departments of Post-Biblical Antiquities and the Jews of America.)

President of the American Jewish Historical Society; Assistant Secretary,
Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.

#### WILHELM BACHER, Ph.D.,

(Departments of the Talmud and Rabbinical Literature.)
Professor in the Jewish Theological Seminary, Budapest, Hungary.

#### GOTTHARD DEUTSCH, Ph.D.,

(Department of History from 1492 to 1906.)

Professor of Jewish History, Hebrew Union College, Cincinnati, Ohio; Editor of "Deborah."

#### RICHARD GOTTHEIL, Ph.D.,

(Departments of History from Exra to 1492 and History of Post-Talmudic Literature.)

Professor of Semitic Languages, Columbia University, New York; Chief of the Oriental Department, New York Public Library.

#### EMIL G. HIRSCH, Ph.D., LL.D.,

(Department of the Bible.)

Rabbi of Chicago Sinai Congregation, Chicago, Ill.; Professor of Rabbinical Literature and Philosophy, University of Chicago; Editor of "The Reform Advocate."

#### JOSEPH JACOBS, D.Litt.,

(Departments of the Jews of England and Anthropology; Revising Editor.)
Formerly President of the Jewish Historical Society of England; Author of
"Jews of Angevin England," etc.

#### KAUFMANN KOHLER, Ph.D.,

(Departments of Theology and Philosophy.)

President of Hebrew Union College, Cincinnati, Ohio; Rabbi Emeritus of Temple Beth-El, New York.

#### HERMAN ROSENTHAL.

(Department of the Jews of Russia and Poland.)
Chief of the Slavonic Department, New York Public Library.

#### ISIDORE SINGER, Ph.D.,

MANAGING EDITOR.

(Department of Modern Biography from 1750 to 1906.)

#### CRAWFORD HOWELL TOY, D.D., LL.D.,

(Departments of Hebrew Philology and Hellenistic Literature.)

Professor of Hebrew in Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.; Author of "The Religion of Israel," etc.

#### I. K. FUNK, D.D., LL.D.,

(Chairman of the Board.)

Editor-in-Chief of the STANDARD DICTIONARY OF THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE, etc.

#### FRANK H. VIZETELLY, F.S.A.,

(Secretary of the Board.)

Associate Editor of the STANDARD DICTIONARY, "The Columbian Cyclopedia," etc.

#### WILLIAM POPPER, M.A., Ph.D.,

(Associate Revising Editor; Chief of the Bureau of Translation.)

Gustav Gottheil Lecturer in Semitic Languages, Columbia University, New York (1903-5); Author of "The Censorship of Hebrew Books."

## AMERICAN BOARD OF CONSULTING EDITORS

#### BERNARD DRACHMAN, Ph.D.,

Rabbi of the Congregation Zichron Ephraim; Instructor in the Bible and in Hebrew Grammar, Jewish Theological Seminary of America, New York.

#### B. FELSENTHAL, Ph.D.,

Rabbi Emeritus of Zion Congregation, Chicago, Ill.; Author of "A Practical Grammar of the Hebrew Language"

#### GUSTAV GOTTHEIL, Ph.D.

(DECEASED),

Late Rabbi Emeritus of Temple Emanu-El, New York,

#### HENRY HYVERNAT, D.D.,

Head of the Department of Semitic and Egyptian Literatures, Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C.

#### MARCUS JASTROW, Ph.D.

(DECEASED),

Late Rabbi Emeritus of the Congregation Rodef Shalom, Philadelphia, Pa.;
Author of "A Dictionary of the Talmud."

#### MORRIS JASTROW, Jr., Ph.D.,

Professor of Semitic Languages and Librarian in the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.; Author of "Religion of the Babylonians and Assyrians," etc.

#### J. FREDERIC McCURDY, Ph.D., LL.D.,

Professor of Oriental Languages, University College, Toronto, Canada; Author of "History, Prophecy, and the Monuments."

#### H. PEREIRA MENDES, M.D.,

Rabbi of the Shearith Israel Congregation (Spanish and Portuguese), New York; President of the Board of Jewish Ministers, New York.

#### MOSES MIELZINER, Ph.D., D.D.

(DECEASED),

Late President of the Hebrew Union College, Cincinnati, Ohio; Author of "Introduction to the Talmud,"

#### GEORGE F. MOORE, M.A., D.D.,

Professor of Biblical Literature and the History of Religions in Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.; Author of "A Commentary on the Book of Judges," etc.

#### DAVID PHILIPSON, D.D.,

Rabbi of the Congregation B'ne Israel; Professor of Homiletics, Hebrew Union College, Cincinnati, Ohio; President of Hebrew Sabbath School Union of America.

#### IRA MAURICE PRICE, B.D., Ph.D.,

Professor of Semitic Languages and Literatures, University of Chicago, Ill.;
Author of "The Monuments and the Old Testament," etc.

#### SOLOMON SCHECHTER, M.A., Litt.D.,

President of the Faculty of the Jewish Theological Seminary of America, New York; Author of "Studies in Judaism."

#### JOSEPH SILVERMAN, D.D.,

President of Central Conference of American Rabbis; Rabbi of Temple Emanu-El, New York.

#### JACOB VOORSANGER, D.D.,

Rabbi of the Congregation Emanu-El. San Francisco, Cal.: Professor of Semitic Languages and Literatures, University of California, Berkeley, Cal.

## FOREIGN BOARD OF CONSULTING EDITORS

## ISBAEL ABRAHAMS, M.A.,

Coeditor of "The Jewish Quarterly Review"; Author of "Jewish Life in the Middle Ages," etc.; Reader in Talmudic, Cambridge University, England.

#### M. BRANN, Ph.D.,

Professor in the Jewish Theological Seminary, Breslau, Germany; Editor of "Monatsschrift für Geschichte und Wissenschaft des Judenthums"

#### H. BRODY, Ph.D.,

Rabbi, Nachod, Bohemia, Austria; Coeditor of "Zeitschrift für Hebraische Bibliographie."

#### ABRAHAM DANON,

Principal of the Jewish Theological Seminary, Constantinople, Turkey.

#### HARTWIG DERENBOURG, Ph.D.,

Professor of Literal Arabic at the Special School of Oriental Languages,
Paris; Member of the Institut de France.

#### S. M. DUBNOW.

Author of "Istoriya Yevreyev," Wilna, Russia.

#### MICHAEL FRIEDLÄNDER, Ph.D.,

Principal of Jews' College, London, England; Author of "The Jewish Religion," etc.

#### IGNAZ GOLDZIHER, Ph.D.,

Professor of Semitic Philology, University of Budapest, Hungary.

#### M. GÜDEMANN, Ph.D.,

Chief Rabbi of Vienna, Austria.

#### BARON DAVID GÜNZBURG.

St. Petersburg, Russia.

#### A. DE HARKAVY, Ph.D.,

Chief of the Hebrew Department of the Imperial Public Library, St. Petersburg, Russia.

#### ZADOC KAHN

(DECEASED).

Late Chief Rabbi of France; Late Honorary President of the Alliance Israélite Universelle; Late Officer of the Legion of Honor, Paris, France.

#### M. KAYSERLING, Ph.D.

(DECEASED).

Late Rabbi, Budapest, Hungary; Late Corresponding Member of the Royal Academy of History, Madrid, Spain.

#### MORITZ LAZARUS, Ph.D.

(DECEASED),

Late Professor Emeritus of Psychology, University of Berlin; Meran, Austria.

#### ANATOLE LEROY-BEAULIEU.

Member of the Institut de France; Professor at the Free School of Political Science, Paris, France; Author of "Israel chez les Nations."

#### ISRAEL LEVI,

Professor in the Jewish Theological Seminary; Editor of "Revue des Etudes Juives," Paris, France.

#### EUDE LOLLI, D.D.

(DECEASED).

Late Chief Rabbi of Padua; Late Professor of Hebrew at the University, Padua, Italy.

#### IMMANUEL LÖW, Ph.D.,

Chief Rabbi of Szegedin, Hungary; Author of "Die Aramäischen Pflanzennamen."

#### S. H. MARGULIES, Ph.D.,

Principal of the Jewish Theological Seminary; Chief Rabbi of Florence, Italy.

#### H. OORT, D.D.

Professor of Hebrew Language and Archeology at the State University, Leyden, Holland.

## ABBÉ PIETRO PERREAU,

Formerly Librarian of the Reale Biblioteca Palatina, Parma, Italy.

#### MARTIN PHILIPPSON, Ph.D.,

Formerly Professor of History at the Universities of Bonn and Brussels; President of the Deutsch-Israelitischer Gemeindebund, Berlin, Germany.

#### SAMUEL POZNANSKI, Ph.D.,

Rabbi in Warsaw, Russia.

#### E. SCHWARZFELD, LL.D.,

Secretary-General of the Jewish Colonization Association, Paris, France.

#### LUDWIG STEIN, Ph.D.,

Professor of Philosophy, University of Bern, Switzerland; Editor of "Archiv für Geschichte der Philosophie," etc.

#### HERMANN L. STRACK, Ph.D.,

Professor of Old Testament Exegesis and Semitic Languages, University of Berlin, Germany.

#### CHARLES TAYLOR, D.D., LL.D.,

Master of St. John's College, Cambridge, England; Editor of "Sayings of the Jewish Fathers," etc.

# PARTIAL LIST OF EDITORS AND COLLABORATORS

Adolf Büchler, Ph.D.,

Prof. Jewish Theol. Sem., Vienna, Austria.

#### A. Cowley, M.A.,

Bodleian Library, Oxford Univ., England,

#### Abraham Danon.

Prin. Jewish Theol. Sem., Constantinople,

#### Abraham Epstein,

Author, Vienna, Austria.

#### A. Preimann, Ph.D.,

Librarian of the Hebrew Dept., Stadtbibliothek, Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany.

Adolf Guttmacher, Ph.D.,

Rabbi Baltimore Hebrew Cong., Baltimore, Md.

Abraham Harkavy, Ph.D.,

Librarian of Hebrew Dept., Imperial Public Library, St. Petersburg, Russia.

A. H. Newman, D.D., LL.D.,

Prof. of Hebrew and Cognate Languages, etc., McMaster University, Toronto, Canada,

A. H. Sayce, D.D., LL.D.,

Prof. of Assyriology, Oxford Univ., England.

A. Kaminka, Ph.D.,

Secretary of the Israelitische Allianz zu Wien, Vienna, Austria.

Adolf Kamphausen, Ph.D.,

Prof. of Old Testament Exegesis, Univ. of Bonn, Germany.

A. M. Hyamson,

Rabbi, Dalston Synagogue; Sec. Union of Jewish Literary Societies, London, England.

Abram S. Isaacs, Ph.D.,

Prof. of German Language and Literature, Univ. Graduate Sem., New York City.

A. V. W. Jackson, Ph.D., Litt.D., LL.D.,

Prof. of Indo-Iranian Languages, Columbia Univ., New York City.

A. W. Brunner.

Architect, New York City.

B. Eerdmans, Ph.D.,

Prof. of Old Testament Exegesis, Jewish Religious History, etc., Rijks Univ., Leyden, Holland.

B. Felsenthal, Ph.D.,

Rabbi Emeritus, Zion Congregation, Chicago, Ill.

Benno Jacob, Ph.D.,

Rabbi, Göttingen, Hanover, Germany.

Bernhard Pick, Ph.D., D.D.,

Pastor, St. John's Lutheran Church, Newark, N. J.

Bernhard Ziemlich, Ph.D.,

Rabbi, Nuremberg, Germany.

C. de Bethencourt,

Lisbon, Portugal.

Charles C. Torrey, Ph.D.,

Prof. of Semitic Languages, Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn.

Charles Poster Kent, Ph.D.,

Prof. of Biblical Literature and History, Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn.

C. H. Bierregaard.

Librarian of New York Public Library.

Caspar Levias, M.A.,

Formerly Instructor in Exegesis and Talmudic Aramaic, Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, Ohio.

Lieut.-Col. Claude R. Conder, LL.D.,

Formerly Superintendent of the Survey of Palestine by Palestine Exploration Fund.

Carl Siegfried, Ph.D., LL.D. (Deceased),

Late Prof. of Theology at the Univ. of Jena, Germany.

Charles Taylor, D.D., LL.D.,

Master, St. John's College, Cambridge, Eng.

Gotthard Deutsch, Ph.D.,

Prof. of Jewish History, Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, Ohio.

Baron David von Gunzburg.

St. Petersburg, Russia.

D. Simonsen, Ph.D.,

Chief Rabbi of Denmark, Copenhagen, Denmark.

David Werner Amram, LL.B.,

Counselor at Law, Philadelphia, Pa.

Eduard Baneth, Ph.D.,

Prof. in the Lehranstalt für die Wissenschaft des Judenthums, Berlin, Germany.

Eduard Ronig, Ph.D., LL.D.,

Prof. of Old Testament Exegesis, Univ. of Bonn. Germany.

Eduard Meyer, Ph.D.,

Prof. of Ancient History, Univ. of Berlin, Germany,

Erik Stave, Ph.D.,

Prof. of Theology, Univ. of Upsala, Sweden.

Emil Schurer, Ph.D.,

Prof. of New Testament Exegesis, Univ. of Göttingen, Germany.

E. Schwarzfeld, LL.D.,

Secretary of the Jewish Colonization Association, Paris, France.

Frederick C. Conybeare, M.A.,

Late Fellow of Univ. College, Oxford, England.

Frank H. Knowlton, M.S., Ph.D.,

Assistant Curator of Botany, United States National Museum, Washington, D. C.

Frank Knight Sanders, Ph.D., D.D.,

Prof. of Biblical History and Archeology, Dean of the Divinity School, Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn.

Francis L. Cohen,

Chief Minister, Sydney, N. S. W., Australia.

Frederick de Sola Mendes, Ph.D.,

Rabbi of the West End Synagogue, New York City.

George A. Barton, Ph.D.,

Prof. of Biblical Literature and Semitic Languages at Bryn Mawr, Pa.

Gustav Oppert, Ph.D.,

Privat-Docent, University of Berlin.

Herman Adler, LL.D.,

Chief Rabbi of the British Empire, London, England.

H. Brody, Ph.D.,

Rabbi; Coeditor of the "Zeitschrift für Hebräische Bibliographie," Nachod, Bohemia, Austria.

Henry Berkowitz, D.D.,

Rabbi, Rodeph Shalom Congregation, Philadelphia, Pa.

Hannah B. Einstein,

Pres. Emanu-El Sisterhood of Personal Service, New York City.

Heinrich Bloch, Ph.D.,

Prof. of History, Jewish Theol. Sem., Budapest, Hungary,

Henri Cordier.

Prof. at the Ecole des Langues Vivantes Orientales, Paris, France.

Hubert Grimme, Ph.D.,

Prof. of Semitic Languages and Literature, Univ. of Freiburg, Switzerland.

H. G. Enelow, D.D.,

Rabbi of the Congregation Adas Israel, Louisville, Ky.

Henrietta Szold.

Sec. of the Publication Committee of the Jewish Publication Society of America; New York City.

Hermann Vogelstein, Ph.D.,

Rabbi, Königsberg, East Prussia, Germany.

Herman Gunkel, Ph.D., D.D.,

Prof. of Old Testament Exegesis, Univ. of Berlin, Germany.

#### Hartwig Hirschfeld, Ph.D.,

Prof. Jews' College, London, England.

#### Hermann L. Strack, Ph.D.,

Prof. of Old Testament Exegesis and Semitic Languages at the Univ. of Berlin, Germany.

#### Israel Abrahams, M.A.,

Reader in Rabbinies, Univ. of Cambridge; Coeditor of "The Jewish Questerly Review"; Cambridge, England.

#### Immanuel Bensinger, Ph.D.,

Prof of Old Testament Exegesis, Univ. of Berlin, Germany,

#### Ignazio Guidi.

Prof. of Hebrew Language and Comparative Semitic Philology, Univ. of Rome, Italy,

#### Israel Levi.

Rabbi; Prof. in the Jewish Theological Seminary, Paris; Editor of "Revue des Etudes Juives," Paris, France.

#### Immanuel Low, Ph.D.,

Chief Rabbi, Budapest, Hungary.

#### I. M. Casanowics, Ph.D.,

United States National Museum, Washington, D. C.

#### Jacques Bigart.

Secretary-General of the Alliance Israélite Universelle, Paris, France,

#### John Dyneley Prince, Ph.D.,

Prof, of Semitic Languages, Columbia Univ., New York City.

#### J. H. Hollander, Ph.D.,

Assistant Prof. of Political Economy, Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md.

#### Morris Jastrow, Jr., Ph.D.,

Prof. of Semitic Languages, Univ. of Pa., Philadelphia, Pa.

#### J. M. Hillesum,

Librarian of the Bibliotheea Rosenthaliana, Univ. of Amsterdam, Netherlands,

#### Jules Oppert,

Member of the Institute of France; Prof. of Oriental Languages at the Collège de France, Paris, France.

#### John P. Peters, Ph.D., D.D.,

Rector, St. Michael's Church, New York City.

#### Joseph Reinach.

Journalist, Paris, France.

#### Karl Budde, Ph.D.,

Prof. of Old Testament Exegesis, Univ. of Marburg, Germany.

#### Karl Heinrich Cornill, Ph.D.,

Prof. of Hebrew and Old Testament Exegesis, Univ. of Breslau, Germany.

### Ludwig Blau, Ph.D.,

Prof. Jewish Theological Seminary; Editor of "Magyar Zsidó Szemle," Budapest, Hungary.

#### Lagarus Grünhut. Ph.D.,

Director, Orphan Asylum, Jerusalem, Palestine.

#### Lewis N. Dembitz, D.H.L.,

Counselor at Law, Louisville, Kv.

## Ludwig Stein, Ph.D.,

Prof. of Philosophy, Univ. of Bern, Switzerland,

#### Leo Wiener.

Assistant Prof. of Slavic Languages, Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass.

#### Maurice Bloch, Ph.D.,

Prin. of the Bischoffsheim School at Paris, France.

#### Maurice Fishberg, M.D.,

Surgeon to the Beth Israel Hospital Dispensary; Medical Examiner to the Hebrew Charities, New York City.

#### Moses Gaster, Ph.D.,

Haham of the Spanish and Portuguese Jews, London, Eng.

#### M. Grünwald, Ph.D.,

Rabbi, Israelitische Kultus-Gemeinde; Editor of the "Mitteilungen zur Jüdischen Volkskunde," Vienna, Austria.

#### Max J. Kohler, M.A., LL.B.,

Counselor at Law; Corresponding Secretary of the American Jewish Historical Society, New York City.

#### M. Knafe.

Rabbi, Mogador, Morocco.

#### Mark Lidzbarsky, Ph.D.,

Privat-Docent of Semitic Philology at the Univ. of Kiel, Germany.

#### Max Lohr, Ph.D.,

Prof. of Old Testament Theology and Exegesis, Univ. of Breslau, Germany.

#### Max L. Margolis, Ph.D.,

Prof. of Biblical Exegesis, Hebrew Union College, Cincinnati, Ohio.

#### Moses Mielziner, Ph.D., D.D. (Deceased),

Late President of the Hebrew Union College, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Max Nordau, M.D., Paris, France.

Mary Robinson Darmesteter,

Paris, France.

M. Schwarzfeld, M.D.,

Bucharest, Rumania.

Mayer Sulpberger.

Presiding Judge of Court of Common Pleas, Philadelphia, Pa.

N. E. B. Ezra,

Shanghai, China.

N. Porges, Ph.D.,

Rabbi, Leipsic, Germany.

Nahida Remy Lazarus,

Author, Meran, Austria.

Nathaniel Schmidt, Ph.D.,

Prof. of Semitic Languages and Literature, Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.

N. Slouschz,

Lecturer on Neo-Hebrew Literature, Univ. of Paris, France.

Oscar S. Straus, LL.D.,

Former Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of the U. S. to Turkey; Member of the Court of Arbitration at The Hague; New York City.

Philippe Berger,

Prof. of Hebraic, Chaldaic, and Syrine Languages and Literature, Coll. de France; Member of the Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres; Paris, France.

Paul Wendland, Ph.D.,

Instructor, Berlin, Germany.

Robert W. Rogers, D.D., Ph.D.,

Prof. of Hebrew and Old Testament Exegesis, Drew Theological Seminary, Madison, N. J.

Simon Bernfeld, Ph.D.,

Formerly Chief Rabbi of Servia; Berlin, Germany.

S. Levy, M.A.,

Rabbi, London, England.

S. R. Driver, D.D.,

Regius Prof. of Hebrew, Oxford Univ., Oxford, England.

Theodore Herzl, Ph.D. (deceased),

Late President of the International Zionist Congress; Vienna, Austria.

XVII

## Thos. Kelly Cheyne, D.D., Litt.D.,

Orel Prof. of the Interpretation of Scripture, Oxford Univ., and Canon of Rochester Cathedral, England; Coeditor of "Encyclopædia Biblica," Oxford, England.

## W. Max Muller, Ph.D.,

Assistant Prof. of Biblical Philology at the Univ. of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

# THE JEWISH ENCYCLOPEDIA

## INTRODUCTORY REMARKS

THE JEWISH ENCYCLOPEDIA in its twelve volumes summarizes the information available on the history, literature, theology, and sociology of the Jews since their first appearance in history, three thousand years ago, down to the present day. Much of the material gathered in its pages has never been brought together before: and even where previous treatments of parts of a subject exist, they have not been coordinated with one another, and their mutual relations have not been hitherto discernible. Yet Israel is one and indivisible in all manifestations. Jewish theology molds Jewish history; Jewish literature envelops and environs Jewish history; Talmudic law determines Jewish sociology and forms the osteology of Jewish history; the ceremonies of the Jews are an embodiment of Jewish theology in rites and liturgy; while Jewish music translates into the world of tone and harmony the regrets and yearnings of Jewish history. From another point of view all these subjects can be traced back to the Bible and the Talmud.

Fundamentally one as are the manifestations of the Jewish spirit, they are distractingly variegated when viewed without a clue. Scattered through all lands, and passing through all the historic periods, the Jewish people have been connected with every phase of the

## GUIDE TO JEWISH ENCYCLOPEDIA

western-Asiatic and European culture which is called civilization. Even in their excursions into the other three continents of the globe the Jews have formed part of that expansion of Europe which constitutes modern history. Within these limits then—within the countries and periods which have been influenced by European civilization—Jews have been touched by, or have taken part in, all the movements of humanity; and The Jewish Encyclopedia, which treats of all these aspects, is a veritable encyclopedia, touching all sides of human activity in the historic period.

From another point of view, the Encyclopedia is practically universal in scope. Though not a nation, the Jews form what might be called an "internation," scattered among the peoples, but kept in union by a spiritual bond and by a share in common sorrows and antipathies. The various activities of the members of this internation have been recognized by the Encyclopedia, which has included in its biographical section sculptors, mathematicians, inventors, soldiers, sailors, and the like; so that from this point of view also it deals with almost all aspects of human activity. Thus The Jewish Encyclopedia, while having a world of its own, at the same time deals with the world in general.

In recent years the Germans have issued a series of "Encyclopädien" which deal with German philology and archeology, classical philology and archeology, political economy, and the like, on the plan of having separate treatises on the various divisions of a subject put in systematic order, and each dealt with by a separate specialist. Shortly after the appearance of the first volume of The Jewish Encyclopedia, a

#### INTRODUCTORY REMARKS

prospectus was even issued of a "Jüdische Encyclopädie" arranged on this plan. (None of the volumes has as yet appeared.) The English and American method of encyclopedia-making, however, is different, and consists in subdividing a subject into smaller sections, and arranging these in alphabetical order. This is undoubtedly more convenient for reference when a special topic becomes the subject of inquiry. But there is something to be said for the German method, which connects cognate topics, so that the light which fails on the special topic looked for may gleam from the subject dealt with in a neighboring section. It was for this reason that a system of crossreferences was elaborated for The Jewish Encyclo-PEDIA, which represented the close connection of the various aspects of the subjects dealt with. Notwithstanding this, the organic unity of the Encyclopedia can not be appreciated till an attempt is made to bring its chief articles into systematic connection; and this is the aim of the following pages. By bringing together the chief articles on analogous subjects, light will be thrown on many topics that by themselves are difficult to elucidate, and it may be possible to take up separate sides of Jewish activity in a systematic way. THE JEWISH ENCYCLOPEDIA for the first time gives a complete Jewish history, a complete Jewish theology, a nearly complete account of Jewish literature, and the first sketch of a complete Jewish sociology. An endeavor has here been made to bring together in due order the chief articles which sustain this assertion. By this means study can be systematized, and the completeness with which the program of the ENCY-CLOPEDIA has been carried out will be made manifest.

## GUIDE TO JEWISH ENCYCLOPEDIA

There is one characteristic which distinguishes the position of the Jews from that of other bodies of men united by a common bond. Just as the political history of the American republic is distinguished from all other political histories by the fact that it centers round a written constitution, so the story of the Jewish people is made unique by the fact that it clusters round one book-that known as the Bible, or rather as the Old Testament. All aspects of Jewish life for the last 2.500 years have been dominated by the direct influence of Scripture: and any encyclopedic treatment of things Jewish must base itself upon the Old Testament. In addition to this, however, the development of the Bible legislation found in the Talmud and kindred literature has had almost as wide-reaching an influence, and perhaps even a more direct shaping power, upon the Jewish people. These two, Bible and Talmud, form the Quellen, or written sources, of all Jewish manifestations: and the present analysis must accordingly begin with them.

## THE BIBLE

Though the Bible is the fundamental source, there have been special reasons why the space devoted to that book in The Jewish Encyclopedia and its mode of treatment there scarcely correspond to its importance. On the one hand, there had recently appeared several excellent Bible dictionaries summing up modern knowledge concerning Biblical matters with a thoroughness and at a length with which the Encyclopedia could not compete without restricting undesirably the space rightly claimed by more specifically Jewish matters. A



Earliest Manuscript of Decalogue (Second Century?) Containing Variations from the Masoretic Text. Probably the Oldest Example of Square Characters in a Hebrew Manuscript.

(From "Transactions of Society of Biblical Archeology.")

## GUIDE TO JEWISH ENCYCLOPEDIA

recently issued Bible dictionary fills five volumes of equal size with those of The Jewish Encyclopedia, and if any attempt had been made to treat the Bible on the same scale in the latter work, only seven volumes would have been left for Jewish history, literature, theology, sociology, etc. It was accordingly decided to devote only a volume and a half of the Encyclopedia to the Bible pure and simple, though many of the articles on archeology and history touch upon Biblical aspects also.

Besides the difficulty of the extent of the Biblical section there arose that of method of treatment. During the nineteenth century there had arisen an entirely new method of Old Testament exegesis, based upon the objective treatment of the text and the same methods of criticism as had been applied to other literary products. In particular the sources of the Pentateuch had been analyzed with such minuteness that it was claimed that every single verse could be assigned to a particular period. Whether this claim was justified or not, the assumption involved in it dominated the whole scientific treatment of Biblical topics; and it was impossible to avoid recognizing the method. Even the most orthodox, while disagreeing with the method, has to take account of it, and would have reason to complain if he could not find in the ENCYCLOPEDIA the views concerning the sacred books accepted by the large majority of scholars. While conceding this much to the critical school, it was felt that common fairness called for the presentation of opposing views, especially as expressed by Jewish writers. As will be seen below, for most of the books of the Pentateuch the so-called "critical view" is

#### THE BIBLE

itself made the subject of criticism by an eminent living Jewish scholar. As this view is in every sense scientific in treatment, and distinctions of sect can not affect scientific truth, no attempt was made to monopolize this department of Biblical treatment for Jewish scholars; indeed the majority of critical views were written by non-Jews. Proportionately, however, little space has been given to this aspect of the subject.

The space thus saved has been reserved for the specifically Jewish treatment of Biblical topics contained in the Midrash and the later rabbinical writings. To all articles treating of the chief Biblical personages and topics a section has been added giving the treatment in rabbinical literature, a feature that has never yet been presented in English. In addition, it was thought desirable that the actual statements of the Bible should in most cases be presented without comment, and in this way the majority of important Biblical topics are treated under three heads: (1) Biblical Data, (2) In Rabbinical Literature, and (3) Critical View. By these means all aspects of the subject are duly represented, and the specially Jewish view is for the first time brought into prominence

Turning to the special articles, attention may be first directed to the series on the Bible in vol. iii., pp. 140–198. In these fifty-nine pages a full account is given of the way in which the Bible became the Bible (see the article Bible Canon by Blau and Schmidt), of the various forms in which the Bible has appeared (Bible Editions and Bible Translations, by Gottheil, and Bible Manuscripts by Broydé, and of how the Old Testament has been treated exegetically

## GUIDE TO JEWISH ENCYCLOPEDIA

among the Jews and in modern criticism (Bible Exegesis by Bacher and McCurdy).

In its alphabetical place, each of the Biblical books is treated separately; its contents are summarized; and the critical problems raised by it are discussed by some of the most eminent of living Biblical critics, Jewish and Gentile. Among these may be specially mentioned Ecclesiastes (Margoliouth), Psalms (Hirsch), Jeremiah (Ryssel), Isaiah (Cheyne), Kings (Seligsohn and Barton), Samuel (Hirsch), and Job (Seligsohn and Siegfried).

#### The Pentateuch

Particular attention has, of course, been given to the problems of the Pentateuch. Besides a general article on this subject (Jacobs), which gives a list of the divisions into which the Pentateuch has been "sliced" by the higher criticism, there are special articles on the Elohist (Hirsch) and the Jahvist (McCurdy). The separate books have also received special attention. For Deuteronomy, Exodus, and Genesis a double treatment has been adopted, the ordinary views of the higher criticism on the first two of these being given by Driver, and on the last by Hirsch, while an elaborate anti-criticism of the Wellhausen views on these books is given in each case by Dr. B. Jacob. It is hoped that by these means all schools of Jewish opinion on the Biblical books, and especially on the Pentateuch, are fairly represented. It would have been futile to deny the existence of fundamental differences among Jews on this important point.

Besides the books of the Bible, properly so called, The Jewish Encyclopedia contains accounts of the

#### THE BIBLE

supplementary works known as the Apocrypha (Moore, ii. 1-6), to which may be added the remarkable Apocalyptic Literature existing in Hebrew (Buttenwieser, i. 675-685). Among all these, the two which stand out as of the greatest importance are the books of Enoch (Littmann), and Sirach (I. Levi).

## Biblical Biographies

Turning to the contents of the Biblical books, attention may first be directed to the elaborate series of biographies of Biblical heroes, about whom in every case the rabbinical, and in many cases the Mohammedan, legends are given for the first time. Besides the patriarchs Abraham (Kohler, Toy, and Gottheil), Isaac (Broydé), Jacob (Greenstone), and Joseph (Seligsohn, Barton, and Montgomery), and the chief prophets Elijah (König and Ginzberg), Isaiah (Chevne, Broydé), Jeremiah (Ryssel), and Ezekiel (Cornill), the biography of Moses is treated with special elaborateness by Messrs. Barton and Kohler, the interesting and romantic haggadot being given by Dr. Lauterbach. Another Biblical biography of considerable interest and extent is that of Solomon (Seligsohn, Montgomery). Every person mentioned in the Old Testament about whom any definite information is given there is treated in the ENCYCLOPEDIA in the same way, though not at such great length.

## Biblical Geography

Biblical Geography has received special attention, two articles in particular standing out with especial prominence; namely, the general survey of Palestine (Benzinger, ix. 479-500), and the article on Jerusalem

## GUIDE TO JEWISH ENCYCLOPEDIA

(Gottheil, vii. 118-148), the latter being one of the longest in the work. Both of these articles are pro-



fusely illustrated, the former by a series of maps showing the historical divisions of the country (a) according to the Assyrian and Egyptian monuments, (b) at the time of the tribes, (c) under David and Solomon, (d) after the division of the kingdom, (e, f) after the Syrian and the Assyrian conquest, (a) in the Herodian period, (h) at the time of the Crusades, and (i) at the present day. The article on Jerusalem contains the most extensive series of illustrations of all objects of interest in the city ever brought together, besides a large folding panorama 44 feet in length, and a series of superimposed maps showing the condition of the city (1) in the time of Nehemiah, (2) at the time of the destruction of the city (70 c.E.), (3) at the period of the Crusades, and (4) at the present day. Other important geographical articles are those on Galilee (Buhl, Hirsch), Jericho (Seligsohn), Lachish (Price), Nippur (McCurdy), Ophir (Benzinger), Roads (Jacobs), and Sinai (Seligsohn). As with Biblical persons, Biblical places of all sorts are fully treated, every place that can be identified having been described in its alphabetical position. This applies not alone to Palestinian localities, but also to places like Damascus (Buhl and Franco), Moab (Gray), and Tell el-Amarna (Barton), which have been included owing to their importance for sacred history.

## Biblical History

With regard to Biblical History, articles are included on the foundation of Biblical archeology, viz., Chronology (iv. 64–70), in which the modern critical view is expressed by Prof. McCurdy, and a disquisition on the Biblical figures is presented by the late Prof. Oppert. Besides general articles on the Kingdom and People of Israel (McCurdy, vi. 660–666) and the Kingdom of Judah (McCurdy, vii. 328–329), each of

## GUIDE TO JEWISH ENCYCLOPEDIA

the chief kings and heroes of sacred history has a special treatment; prominence being given, of course, to David (Ginzberg, Montgomery, and Cornill) and Joshua (Hirsch and Pick), while the fullest account is given of Samaria (Seligsohn, x. 667-669) and the Samaritans (history by Cowley, anthropology by Huxley, x. 669-676). Here again the external history is not neglected, for there are articles on Assyria (McCurdy, ii. 236-238), Assyriology (Prince, ii. 238-239), Babylonia (Rogers and Krauss, ii. 401-415), and Egypt (Max Müller and Gottheil, v. 55-72), with which may be compared the article Pharaoh (Grav. ix. 660). The Assyrian king Hammurabi, whose important code has been so recently discovered, is treated by Dr. Fuchs in special connection with the question how far that monarch could have influenced the Mosaic legislation. The relations of Israel to the surrounding nations have been dealt with in the articles Races of the Old Testament (Jacobs), and the Seventy Nations and Languages (Broydé), while the article on Monuments in Their Bearing on Biblical Exegesis (Savce) discusses the light thrown upon the Biblical records by the marvelous discoveries of modern times: see also Moabite Stone (McCurdy) and Siloam Inscription (Benzinger).

## Biblical Archeology

Biblical Archeology takes up almost as much space as Biblical biography, geography, and history. Besides the outline sketch of the whole subject (Prince), there are articles on such minute topics as Bottle and Brick (Max Müller). Institutional archeology has for the first time been treated, articles being included on such

#### THE BIBLE

topics as Ancestor Worship, Threshold, and Totemism (Jacobs), while the dignities of King (Jacobs), High Priest (Hirsch), Priest (Buttenwieser), and Prophet (McCurdy and Hirsch), are discussed in detail.

Special attention, of course, has been devoted to the sacred archeology of the ancient Hebrews. Articles on Animal Worship (McCurdy), Astarte Worship, Asherah, and Ashtoreth (Barton), Ba'al Worship (McCurdy), High Place (Hirsch), Tree Worship (Barton), and Worship of Idols (Blau), deal with their aberrations from the faith; while Burnt Offering (McCurdy). First-Fruits (Hirsch). Peace-Offering (Grossmann), Sacrifice, Showbread (Hirsch), and Sin-Offering (Barton), treat of the ancient rites. These culminate in an elaborate series of articles dealing with the Temple (x. 81-101), descriptions of the successive buildings and of the Temple service being given under: Temple of Solomon; Temple, Second; Temple of Herod (Barton): Temple in Rabbinical Literature: and Temple, Administration and Service of (Eisenstein).

## Bible Theology

The theological aspects of the Bible are mainly treated under the theological articles; and in this connection topics like Paradise (Eisenstein, Barton, and Montgomery), Sheol (Hirsch), Azazel or the Scapegoat (McCurdy, Kohler, and Husick), Urim and Thummim (Muss-Arnolt), Day of the Lord (Hirsch), Blessing and Cursing (Nowack), Flood (Muss-Arnolt), and Cosmogony (Hirsch and Kohler), the Biblical aspects of which are of chief interest, may be referred to here.

### Natural History

In the field of Natural History there are articles on all the birds, beasts, and fishes of the Old Testament, under their respective rubrics, by Dr. I. M. Casanowicz of the Smithsonian Institution, Washington, besides general articles on Animals (Hyvernat), and Birds (Nowack, Ginzberg, and Kohler). There are also exhaustive articles on Botany (iii. 332–339), and Plants (x. 72–85), by Dr. Immanuel Löw of Szegedin.

#### TALMUD AND MIDRASH

That remarkable monument to the Jewish genius known as the Talmud and containing the thoughts and legal decisions of the chief Jewish leaders from 150 B.C. to 500 C.E. is naturally treated in full detail by THE JEWISH ENCYCLOPEDIA. Besides the elaborate articles on Mishnah (Lauterbach), Baraita (Ginzberg), Tosefta (Lauterbach), Talmud (Bacher, xii. 1-27), and Talmud Commentaries (Richtmann), an explanation is given of the means by which the elaborate Talmudic literature has been developed from the text of Scripture by certain intricate rules. These rules are explained in the article Talmud Hermeneutics (Lauterbach), and are more specifically detailed under the captions Rules of Eliezer B. Jose, etc. (Lauterbach). In addition to this general treatment, every one of the sixty-three treatises of the Talmud is separately described, and its contents are analyzed. For example, the three Babot, Baba Batra, Baba Kamma, and Baba Mezi'a, are described by Dr. Friedlander of London, 'Arakin by Dr. Ginzberg of New York, and Sanhedrin and Yebamot by Dr. Lauterbach of Peoria, Ill. But THE

#### TALMUD AND MIDRASH

Jewish Encyclopedia contains besides the Talmudic treatises themselves detailed biographies of most of the sages whose sayings are enshrined in the Talmud and kindred literature. In addition to an elaborate list of Tannaim and Amoraim (Ginzberg), special biographies are given of the more important of these, as Abtalion, Akiba Ben Joseph, Bar Kappara, and Elisha Ben Abuyah (Ginzberg); Abba Arika, Gamaliel, Hillel, Johanan B. Zakkai, and Judah I., redactor of the Mishnah (Bacher); Hanina B. Dosa and Johanan ha-Sandalar (Mendelsohn); Jose the Galilean, Samuel Yarhina'ah, Simeon B. Halafta, Simeon B. Lakish, and Simeon B. Shetah, the founder of the school system of Talmudic times (Lauterbach). Other biographies are those of Rabbi Meir (Broydé), Jose B. Halafta (Seligsohn), and Tarfon (Ochser). Two important Talmudic women are described in Beruriah (Szold), and Imma Shalom (Mendelsohn). The various schools which assisted in making the Talmud are described in the articles Academies, Kallah (Bacher), Bet Hillel and Bet Shammai (Mendelsohn), Synagogue, The Great (Bacher), and Sanhedrin (Lauterbach).

But the Talmud was only the chief outcome of a whole movement by which the Bible, both in its narrative and in its legal portions, was adapted to the new circumstances of Jewish life after the fall of the Temple. The movement, known by the name of Midrash, is described in an article under that title by Dr. S. Horowitz. Its further divisions are described in the articles Midrash Haggadah (Theodor), and Midrash Halakah (Lauterbach). The principal midrashim are described under separate headings: those to the Pentateuch under Bereshit Rabbah, Debarim Rabbah, etc.

(Theodor); and those to the Five Scrolls (Esther, Ecclesiastes, etc.), under Esther Rabbah, Kohelet Rabbah, etc. (Theodor). The important halakic midrashim, mainly of the second century, and thus contemporaneous with the Mishnah, are treated in the various articles on the Mekilta (Lauterbach), Sifra, Sifre, and Sifre Zuta (Horowitz). Other important works of the Talmudic period which have received special treatment are: Derek Erez (Ginzberg), Seder 'Olam (Seligsohn), Tanhuma (Lauterbach), and Tanna debe Eliyahu (Ochser); and a conspectus of the whole literature is given in the article on the Smaller Midrashim (Theodor).

### Jewish Law

But the chief interest and importance of the Talmud is connected with the Jewish law enshrined in its pages. which has ruled Jewish life from the time of the destruction of the Temple almost down to the present day, and has been the main cause of the remarkable preservation of the Jewish race. This system of law is complete in itself; it was recognized throughout the Middle Ages by the governments of the peoples among which the Jews dwelt; and to some extent it has validity in the law courts at the present day, when disputed questions of marriage and the like are often referred, even in England and the United States, to the judicial tribunal, the Bet Din (Ginzberg). The JEWISH ENCYCLOPEDIA for the first time gives a complete account of this elaborate system of law below captions under which it would be sought in an ordinary modern law dictionary. A complete list of the 230 articles relating to Talmudic Law is given in the general

### TALMUD AND MIDRASH

article relating to that subject (Blau, xii. 35); and only a few of the more important need be cited here.

# Adjective Law

In the department of Adjective Law the articles Attestation of Deeds (Dembitz), Attestation and Authentication of Documents (Amram), Evidence, Jurisdiction (Dembitz), Summons (Eisenstein), and Will (Dembitz) may be especially referred to; while Procedure, Accusatory and Inquisitorial Procedure (Dembitz), Conditions (Amram), Criminal Procedure, Fines and Forfeiture (Dembitz), Fee (Greenstone and Eisenstein), and Takkanah (Ochser), deal with other sides of the legal method of the Talmud. Articles on Abrogation of the Law (Mielziner) and Ignorance of the Law and Conflict of the Law (Greenstone) also deal with subjects of considerable importance with regard to legal method.

Other aspects of procedure are treated under Oath (Raisin), Perjury (Greenstone), Blind (Eisenstein), and Deaf and Dumb (Greenstone).

### Substantive Law

Coming to Substantive Law, Crime is treated by Dr. L. N. Dembitz, and its results in Stripes and Capital Punishment by Dr. S. Mendelsohn. Civil law has much fuller representation in the Encyclopedia under the general headings Tort, Contract, and Fraud (Dembitz). The status of various persons is dealt with under Trusts and Trustees, Suretyship, Partnership, Master and Servant, Landlord and Tenant (Dem-

bitz), Joint Owners (Deutsch), Hiring and Letting (Greenstone), and Guardian and Ward (Dembitz).

#### Commercial Law

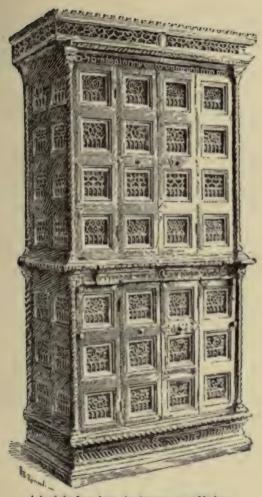
Commercial Law is represented by numerous articles, among which are Alienation and Acquisition (Dembitz), Assignment (Amram), Bailment (Dembitz), Borrower (Amram), Debtor and Creditor, Debts of Decedents, Mortgage (Dembitz), Pledges (Dembitz and Deutsch), Real Estate, Sale, and Set-Off (Dembitz).

#### Woman in Law

On the important branch of law which deals with the status of women The Jewish Encyclopedia contains the following interesting series of articles: Woman, Rights of; Widow (Dembitz); Marriage Laws; Dowry (Greenstone); Husband and Wife (Dembitz); Alimony; Adultery; Divorce; Get; Daughter; Breach of Promise; and 'Agunah, the Talmudic equivalent of a "widow by grace" or "grass-widow" (Amram). While these are all cases in which the common law of England and its development in the United States deal with the same topics, it has not been thought necessary to make comparisons with either English or Roman law.

### Talmudic Law Technicalities

This would have extended the legal articles unnecessarily; and it was considered best to give the Talmudic law in and for itself, leaving experts in the other systems of legislation to determine how far these contrast or agree with the Talmud. There are, however, certain



Ark of the Law from the Synagogue at Modena. Dated A.M. 5265=1505 C.E.

(From the Musée de Cluny.)

aspects of Talmudic law which find no exact equivalents in more modern systems of legislation; and these are dealt with under their technical terms in the En-CYCLOPEDIA, as, for instance, in the articles Goring Ox (Dembitz); Hatra'ah (Mendelsohn); Hefker (Greenstone); Bererah (Zuckermandel); Elder, Rebellious (Eisenstein); Hazakah and Mi'un (Greenstone); and the curious system of evidence known as Miggo (Lauterbach). The so-called legal fiction of Prosbul (Greenstone), by which the difficulties of the Jubilee were overcome, may also be referred to here. Among the curiosities of Talmudic law may be mentioned the regulations concerning Milk (Greenstone), Trees (Eisenstein), and Disinterment (Kohler). Here may be mentioned the divergent rabbinical views with respect to Cremation (Gottheil).

Besides the Talmudic law in itself, the history of its Codification is given with considerable elaboration in the article Law, Codification of (Ginzberg, vii. 635–647). The chief modern codifiers also—for instance, Joseph Caro (Ginzberg), Alfasi (Friedlander), and Moses ben Maimon (Lauterbach)—have separate articles; while the later novellæ of Talmudic law are treated under Hiddushim (Schloessinger), and the method of development is discussed in the article Pilpul (Lauterbach).

### **ARCHEOLOGY**

Turning from the sources from which modern knowledge of Jewish life and thought is obtained, attention may now be directed to the information contained in them, especially as regards the outward

#### DOMESTICITY

forms of Jewish life in the past. This, of course, deals mainly with the archeology of the Jews during Bible and Talmudic times; and for the first time the two periods are connected so that a new source is opened for Biblical archeology in so far as Talmudic customs reflect light upon the Biblical ones. Occasionally, however, it is possible to trace specifically Jewish customs from Bible times down to the present day. Thus the article Costume (Nowack, Jacobs, Franco, and Wiernik) has separate sections-Biblical, Talmudic, Medieval, Oriental, modern, and Russian-each illustrated as far as possible; and the whole of the modern development from the twelfth century is exemplified by an elaborate plate in colors containing thirty-eight characteristic figures. On the other hand, the article Pottery (Bliss) is confined to Biblical and pre-Biblical times, the latest researches on this subject in Palestine having enabled archeologists to determine the successive strata of the potter's art.

#### DOMESTICITY

The principal subject of the study of man's past is the mode in which he housed himself and his gods or sacred objects; hence the articles House (Buhl), Tent (Benzinger), and Synagogue (Brunner and Jacobs), may be regarded as central in this respect. As regards the contents of the secular house—the sacred one (the synagogue or temple) having closer relations to ceremonial (see below)—there is a general article on Household Furniture (Benzinger and Broydé), besides more special ones on Door, Gate (Hirsch); Key (Seligsohn); Bed (G. B. Levi); Cup (Casanowicz, Dembitz); Curtain (Hirsch); Glass (Jacobs); Pen (Nowack); Ink

(Jacobs); and Windows (Benzinger). Food (Nowack and Krauss) is treated both under that heading and under Cookery (Broydé, Harris, Mrs. Fishberg, and Dobsevage, iv. 254–257), in which the favorite dishes of Eastern and Western Jews are enumerated and described. Special articles are also given to Fat (Hirsch), Salt (Benzinger), Wine (Eisenstein), Cheese (Hirsch), and Milk (Greenstone).

Next to food and shelter, men, and especially women, devote attention to ornament and dress. Besides the general article on costume already referred to, there are special articles on Hair (Broydé, Jacobs, and Fishberg), Head-Dress (Nowack), Nail (Seligsohn), Rings (Wolf), Sandals (Broydé and Seligsohn), Seal (Wolf), and Wreath (Eisenstein). Jewish preference in the matter of Color (Levias) may come in here. Some glimpses are also seen of the outdoor life of the Jews in the articles devoted to Horticulture (Löw), Hunting (Jacobs), and Fish and Fishing (Hirsch). Their domestic animals are treated in the articles Ass (Levi and Ginzberg), Dog (Kohler), Cock (Ginzberg), Horse (Casanowicz), and Cattle (Hyvernat).

### CUSTOMS

The domestic customs of the Jews have also received attention in The Jewish Encyclopedia; see Education (Kohler, Güdemann, Deutsch, and Jacobs), Pedagogics (Grossman), Etiquette, Rules of Precedence (Eisenstein), Hospitality (Greenstone), Greeting, and Titles of Honor (Eisenstein). Even their Games and Sports (Grunwald) and mode of Dancing (Enclow) are described, as is also their mode of dispensing Charity (Kohler and Frankel).

## JEWISH LIFE

### JEWISH LIFE

"The two chief things of interest about a man," says John Morley, "are what he believes in and how he earns his living." Special attention is given in The Jewish Encyclopedia to both of these aspects of Jewish life; and the latter may be regarded as part of



Lighting the Sabbath Lamp. (From a Passover Haggadah, Amsterdam, 1695.)

institutional archeology. Here are articles on Commerce in general, Banking, and Finance (Jacobs). The beginning of early civilization is based on Slaves and Slavery (Dembitz and Krauss); and after Hunting (Jacobs), the next stages of culture are denoted by the Shepherd (Jacobs) and Agriculture (De Sola Mendes). All forms of commercial communications depend upon

Money (Nowack and Dembitz), which leads on to the subjects of Numismatics (Reinach) and Medals (Wolf), which are closely connected with Weights and Measures (Benzinger and Lauterbach). The determination of time is also of importance in this connection, and is treated in the articles Horology (Eisenstein), Era (Friedlander and Jacobs), and Week (Hirsch). Other modes of gaining a living are treated in the articles Hawkers and Pedlers (Deutsch), Goldsmiths and Silversmiths, Engraving and Engravers (Wolf), Mines (Nowack), Navigation (Nowack and Jacobs), Spinning (Benzinger), and Nothhandel (Deutsch). Perhaps Chess (Porter), though a game primarily, might be included in this aspect. The whole subject merges into sociology, where it will come up later. Miscellaneous archeological articles are: Flag (Eisenstein): Finger (Brovdé): Hand (Grunwald); and Senses, The Five (Broydé).

#### HISTORY

The history of the Jews extends through all ages and lands that can in any true sense of the word be termed historical. Where the Jew has not been, civilization and the records that go to make it have not existed. In one way or another The Jewish Encyclopedia deals with the whole of the Weltgeschichte, though, of course, not in all its aspects and extent. The early stages of this history are, naturally, given in the articles devoted to the Bible; but after Biblical times the annals of Israel resolve themselves into an account of the manner in which the various nations of the world have treated the adherents of monotheism—the saddest story in the world's history, whose end is not vet.

Monotonous as is the tenor of the narrative, its note varies according to the difference of environment.

The clue to the post-Biblical history of the Jews is found in the attitude of the Church toward unbelievers. In the Roman empire, after their dispersion, the Jews had gradually gained all the rights of citizenship; and it was not till the Church withdrew some of these that that isolation of the Jews began which has led to such terrible results. The story of the spread of the Jews throughout the whole of the ecumenical world, the legislation that regulated their connection with the ruling powers, and the change produced in legislation by the rise of Christianity are described in the remarkable article Diaspora (Reinach). Other studies of a similar character are given in the articles Disabilities (Broydé), Kammerknechtschaft (Deutsch), Taxation (Ochser), and Leibzoll (Deutsch and Rosenthal). The whole series of anti-Jewish legislation is summed up and a skeleton of Jewish history is given in Chronology (Jacobs).

### Of Nations

In dealing with the several countries the plan of the ENCYCLOPEDIA has been to treat them with minuteness. There are general sketches of the history of the Jews in the continents of Europe (Brann), Asia (Lévy), Africa (Kahn), America (Adler), and Australia, (Freedman). Then come separate articles on the different countries; for Asia, on Babylonia (Krauss), Asia Minor (Lévy), Assyria (Prince), Persia (Jackson), and Arabia (Hirschfeld and Ginzberg). A bridge to Europe, as it were, Turkey (Montgomery), with its predecessor, the Byzantine Empire (Krauss), leads to

Greece (Caimi), Italy (Castiglione), and Spain (Kayserling and Jacobs); while France (Lévy and Broydé), Germany (Brann), England (Jacobs), and Russia (Rosenthal) practically complete the list of countries where the history of the Jews is of consequence. Smaller divisions like Sicily (Ochser), Denmark (Simonsen), and Sweden (Lindner) are more of the nature of appendixes to the larger countries. Of England and Russia more will be said anon. All of these countries are treated in The Jewish Encyclopedia, the articles being illustrated by maps containing the names of the places with which Jews were connected. In Africa. Egypt (Max Müller and Gottheil). Algeria (Marcais). Kairwan (Schloessinger), Tunis (Broydé), Morocco (Schloessinger and Meakin), and South Africa (Hertz) are the chief territories and cities of Jewish interest. As regards Australia (Freedman), the smallness of the Jewish population in the whole continent rendered it unnecessary to deal with the separate states of the commonwealth except in the case of Queensland (Myers). The three chief divisions are represented by their capitals, Adelaide, Melbourne (Freedman), and Sydney (Jacobs). New Zealand is the subject of a separate article. America, for reasons which will be readily understood, has been treated on a scale somewhat different in proportion from the rest of the world. The details of the treatment of the Jews on that continent will be found farther on.

### Of Cities

After countries come cities; and The Jewish Encyclopedia deals with almost every one of historic interest that has had a Jewish community for any

#### HISTORY

length of time. Besides those mentioned in the Bible, early communities existed in Antioch (Krauss), Athens, Alexandria (Schürer), and, above all, Rome (Ochser), where Jews have lived continuously for a longer period than in any other place, with the exception of Damascus and Jerusalem. Elsewhere in Italy the chief



Square Outside the Jaffa Gate, Jerusalem.
(From a Photograph by Dr. W. Popper.)

communities have been Ferrara, Florence, Leghorn, Mantua, Padua (Elbogen), and Venice (Lolli); while in Spain the most important communities have been Barcelona (Kayserling), Toledo (Jacobs), Cordova, Granada, Gerona, Saragossa, Seville, Tudela, and Valencia (Kayserling). In the neighboring kingdom of Portugal (Kayserling), the congregations of Lisbon, Porto, and Coimbra (Kayserling), are the only ones

calling for special mention. In France, Paris (Lévy, ix. 526-539) overshadows the rest of the communities; but important congregations existed in Orleans (Kahn), Blois (Broydé), Avignon (Bauer), Carpentras, Montpellier, Narbonne, Marseilles (Kahn), and Perpignan (Cassuto). Nor must Bordeaux (Friedenberg), the home of the Gradis family (Kohut) and of the New Christians of the eighteenth century, be forgotten.

In Germany the historic communities have been those of Worms (Ochser and Lewinsky), Frankfort-on-the-Main (Freimann, v. 484–491), Fürth (Eckstein), Hamburg (Feilchenfeld), Prague (Ochser, x. 153–164), Berlin (Freemann), Posen (Lewin), and Breslau, the last being treated under Silesia (Ochser).

In the Netherlands (Slijper), Amsterdam (Seeligman, i. 537-545) is the only center of importance, while Copenhagen (Simonsen, iv. 258-260) is the only city in Denmark requiring separate treatment. In the dual kingdom of Austria(Deutsch)-Hungary (Büchler), Vienna (Kayserling and Lieben, xii. 427-439), Brunn (Freimann and Gottheil), and Presburg (Deutsch), in the former, and Budapest (Büchler, iii. 416-420) and Szegedin (Löw), in the latter, are the chief communities.

As to Turkey (Montgomery) and the countries formerly under its rule the articles Belgrade, Safed (Franco), Sarajevo (Wessel), Philippopolis (Franco), Adrianople (Danon), Constantinople (iv. 237–244), and Salonica (Broydé) indicate how important in Jewish history Turkey was till its ruler became the "sick man."

Cities are not mere bricks and mortar: they are the homes of men; so after cities it would be appropriate to deal with individuals. Here, however, a distinction

has to be made. The individual as an individual attracts a kind of interest different from that of the individual that influences history: the former belongs to the biographer; the latter, to the historian. Consequently, the large number of biographies contained in The Jewish Encyclopedia may be reserved for a separate section of this introduction. An intermediate position is held by families the accumulated effect of whose individuals has generally had an influence on local history. Accordingly the Encyclopedia has often given accounts of families whose individual members would not perhaps of themselves have merited special notice. A list of these families is given under Pedigree (Jacobs, ix. 578–579), the items being printed in italics.

# Makers of History

Turning to individuals who have helped to make history, a certain amount of attention has been given in The Jewish Encyclopedia to the great conquerors Alexander the Great (Levi), Julius Cæsar (Rosenthal), and Napoleon (Jacobs), who by a curious coincidence have all been benefactors of the Jews. Apart from them, however, it is a significant fact that the majority of non-Jews of historic importance that have called for mention have been anti-Semites like Vicente Ferrer (Schloessinger), Vincent Fettmilch (Seligsohn), Martin Luther, Hermann Ahlwardt (Deutsch), and Adolf Stöcker (Mannheimer).

Jews of historic importance have been: the several Herods (Broydé); the Maccabees (Seligsohn); Aaron of Lincoln, the great financier of Angevin England; and Benveniste De Porta, who held the same position in Aragon in the next century (Jacobs); Josel of Ros-

heim (Feilchenfeld), court Jew of the Emperor Maximilian I.; Don Joseph Nasi (Schloessinger); Mordecai Meisel of the banking firm of Prague (Kisch); and Shabbethai Zebi, the pseudo-Messiah whose imposture spread through the world (Malter). Similar impostures were attempted by David Reubeni (Jacobs) and Solomon Molko (Bloch).

Joseph Süss Oppenheimer (Kroner), the martyr financier of Württemburg; and the three great conservative statesmen of the mid-nineteenth century—Judah P. Benjamin (M. J. Kohler); Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield (Emanuel); and Friedrich Julius Stahl (M. Cohen) are of historic importance. The last, less known than the other two, was declared by Lord Acton to be a greater force than Beaconsfield. Opposed to these may be placed the iridescent figure of Ferdinand Lassalle (M. Cohen), the leader of the Social Democratic party of Germany. How far Nathan Mayer Rothschild and his descendants (Jacobs) may be regarded as historic figures is somewhat questionable; but probably their influence has been greater than that of all the above taken together.

#### Historic Movements and Events

Besides these special sections of history under continents, cities, and men, The Jewish Encyclopedia deals with the annals of Israel in connection with the Church movements like the Crusades and the Black Death (Jacobs), especially with regard to what has been shown above to have been the determining cause of the whole of post-Biblical Jewish history—the attitude of the Church toward the Jews. In this connection long articles on the Popes (Deutsch and Jacobs),



Shabbethai Zebi.
(From an old print.)

Church Councils, and Church Fathers (Krauss), give the main outlines, while separate articles are devoted to especially important popes like Innocent III. (Jacobs) and Benedict XIV. (Broydé). The Church chiefly affected Jewish history in the Middle Ages by its peculiar doctrine concerning usury, which forced

the Jews into that disreputable occupation. In its relation to their faith the story is mainly told in blood and tears under the rubrics Inquisition (Kayserling). Auto Da Fé (Gottheil), and Marano (Kayserling): the Maranos were secret Jews of the Spanish empire who were the main victims of torture and persecution. Besides these The Jewish Encyclopedia contains accounts of whole series of persecutions caused by the Blood Accusation (Strack and Jacobs) and charges of Desecration of the Host (Schloessinger and Jacobs). Special instances of such atrocities are given in the articles Hugh of Lincoln (Jacobs), La Guardia (Kayserling), Konitz Affair (Deutsch), Damascus Affair (Franco), Mortara Case (Deutsch), Tisza-Eszlar Affair (Mannheimer), and above all the Dreyfus Case, which, with the exception of Russia, forms the longest article in the entire work, and is perhaps the most interesting for continuous reading. The whole modern movement against the Jews is summed up in the lengthy article Anti-Semitism (Deutsch).

# Weapons Against Intolerance

The modern methods by which Jews attempt to battle with the forces of enmity and intolerance that oppose them are presented in the articles on the Alliance Israélite Universelle of Paris (Bigart), the Anglo-Jewish Association of London (M. Duparc), the Jewish Colonization Association (Schwarzfeld), and the Israelitische Allianz zu Wien (Kaminka). The nationalist movement which has seized hold of the modern Jew with such strength is represented by a long article on Zionism (Gottheil), and by one on the founder of political Zionism, Theodor Herzl (De Haas). Accounts

are also given of Herzl's predecessors, Moses Hess (Schloessinger) and Lev Pinsker (Lipman). A description of the Basel Congress and Program is contributed by Herzl himself. The financial methods of the Zionistic movement are explained in the article Jewish Colonial Trust (De Haas).

Besides these treatments of the historic countries. cities, and persons, some of the most interesting of the ENCYCLOPEDIA articles deal with spheres which might be deemed outside of history. Hidden or lost communities of Jews are described under China (Cordier and Kohler), and under India (Oppert), where the Beni-Israel (Ezekiel and Jacobs) and the Jews of Cochin (Ezekiel and Jacobs) present some of the most interesting problems, both from their anthropological peculiarities and from their unusual customs. Buried deep in Central Africa is the curious Berber tribe known as the Daggatun (Gottheil): while in Turkey exists the obscure sect of the Dönmeh (Gottheil), whose members, though they have belonged to the Mohammedan faith for several centuries, still preserve some Jewish characteristics. In Abyssinia the Falashas (Perruchon) claim direct descent from Solomon, and are certainly of Jewish training, if not of the Jewish race. Other outlying colonies of Jews are dealt with in the articles Bokhara (Bacher and E. N. Adler), Kurdistan (Lipman), and Afghanistan (Jacobs).

## The German Jews

The position of the Jews in Germany naturally attracts considerable attention in The Jewish Encyclopedia. Apart from the towns and cities already referred to, separate articles are devoted to topics

like Jüdischheit, Judenstättigkeit, and Judenschule (Deutsch); while the peculiar position of the Schutz-jude (Jacobs) and the Familianten Gesetz (Deutsch), under which only a certain number of Jewish young men and women were allowed to marry in each town of the empire, have received due attention. The important positions held by the Court Jews (Kayserling) and the Shetadlan (Jacobs), who in the Middle Ages represented the German Jewish communities at the courts of the petty princes, deserve notice. Similarly in Italy there was a curious law known as Jus Gazaka (Jacobs), by which Jews in ghetti refused to bid for houses on which the landlords attempted to put increased rentals.

Still more general topics are dealt with in the articles Universities (Jacobs), where the modern rush of Jewish students to the European universities is described, and Travelers (Jacobs), where a list of the chief Jews who have extended man's knowledge of his physical surroundings is given. In the article Socialism (Hourwich) the attraction of the more advanced economic views for persons of the Jewish race is described as being one of the most striking points in the history of the movement. The three successive leaders of Socialism have been Karl Marx, Ferdinand Lassalle (Cohen), and Eduard Bernstein (Brumberg).

## America, England, and Russia

In the preceding account of the chief historical articles of The Jewish Encyclopedia the reader will doubtless have noticed three remarkable omissions: practically no reference has been made to the history of the Jews in the United States, in England, and in

#### HISTORY

Russia. This was not because the editorial board had paid no attention to these aspects of the question—far otherwise. An encyclopedia is a work of reference to be consulted mainly by persons speaking the language in which it is printed. It was, therefore, only logical that The Jewish Encyclopedia, published in America

and finding its chief circulation in the English-speaking countries of the world, should have devoted special attention to the history of the Hebrew race in the United States and in England.

Encyclopedias must contain articles which are likely to be sought by probable readers. It would be only natural that Jewish readers in the United States and England should demand somewhat more minute treatment of local celebrities than of those whose careers lay in lands outside the Anglo-Saxon world. Thus a quite different scheme of perspective had to be em-



"Aaron, Son of the Devil." Caricature of an English Jew. Dated 1277.

ployed for articles on English and American topics than for the others in the Encyclopedia. At the same time these portions were especially difficult to organize, since the plan of the Encyclopedia included living persons, and the claims of these to inclusion are natural.

rally the most difficult to adjudicate upon, local estimates as to a man's reputation and the importance of his achievements being often much exaggerated.

Turning to the articles devoted to America, attention may first be directed to the general article under that caption (Adler. i. 492-506), which gives a careful conspectus of the whole subject. This is supplemented by separate articles on Canada (De Sola), South and Central America (Jacobs and E. N. Adler), West Indies (Emanuel), and especially the article United States (Friedenwald, Eisenstein, and Jacobs, xii. 345-378), which, with one exception, is the longest devoted to the Jews of any particular country. This summarizes the separate articles given to most of the fortyseven states and territories included in it. A general treatment of the social condition, scientific achievements, struggle for emancipation, and relations to the government, is given; separate sections deal with the history of the Russian Jews of America; and the whole is concluded with a special account of the statistical details of the country, fuller than has ever before been brought together. The text is accompanied by an elaborate map showing both the present geographical distribution of the Jews in the United States and the successive stages of their immigration, the names of towns in which they settled before 1800 being printed in red; between 1801 and 1848, in brown; between 1849 and 1881, in green; and between 1882 and 1905 in black.

### The United States

Among the states, forty of which are separately treated, particular attention may be devoted to the accounts of California (Voorsanger), Georgia (I. P.

Mendez), Maryland (Hollander), Pennsylvania (Rosenbach), South Carolina (Jacobs), and Texas (H. Cohen), where Jewish influences have been most marked.

In addition to the accounts of the separate states. special articles are devoted to those cities which are the leading centers of Jewish population. The article on New York (Kohler, Sulzberger, and Hermalin, ix. 259-291) is very elaborate, and is illustrated by no less than 23 pictures of buildings, besides a folding map, 31 feet long, showing the distribution of Jewish buildings throughout the city. After New York comes Philadelphia (Rosenbach, ix. 670-680), fully and richly illustrated; and these two cities are closely followed by Chicago (Eliasof, iv. 22-27), New Orleans (Adler, ix. 246). Boston (Morse, iii. 331-332), Baltimore (Szold, ii. 478-482), Cincinnati (Philipson, iv. 89-91), St. Louis (Greenfelder, x. 639-641), and San Francisco (Voorsanger, xi. 34-36). Of more historic interest, however, are Newport (Hühner and Kohler, ix. 294-296), Charleston (Hühner, iii. 677-679), and Lancaster (Necarsulmer, vii. 604-605). In this connection the article devoted to Ararat (M. J. Kohler) refers to one of the most curious episodes in American Jewish history; namely, the attempt to establish an independent Jewish state in the western hemisphere.

# American Jewry

The next step is from cities to men. Among the earlier American heroes, reference may be made to Asser Levy (Hühner); Moses Seixas (Hühner and Haneman); Mordecai Manuel Noah (Raisin); Moses Lindo (Hühner), introducer of the indigo industry into South Carolina; and particularly to Haym Salo-

mon (Friedenwald), financier of the American Revolution. Many of the founders of American Jewry, however, are included in the family articles under the captions Etting, Franks, Gratz, Hays, Judah, Minis, Moise, Mordecai, Nathan, Sheftall, and Solis, most of which are provided with elaborate pedigrees by Miss E. N. Solis. Later names of importance are those of Judah Philip Benjamin (M. J. Kohler), "the brains of the Confederacy," already referred to; Uriah Phillips Levy (Wolf), head of the American navy in his time; Lorenzo da Ponte (M. J. Kohler), the introducer of Italian opera into the States; Adolph Sutro (Dobsevage), tunneler of the Comstock Lode; Emil Berliner (Adler), inventor of the Berliner telephone transmitter; and Edwin Zalinski (Haneman), patentee of the Zalinski pneumatic dynamite-gun.

In art American Jewry is represented by Moses Jacob Ezekiel, the sculptor (F. M. Cohen); and Louis Loeb, the painter (Adler). Other contemporaries in various fields are: David Belasco (Mels), the playwright; Julius Bien (Adler), the lithographer; Alfred I. Cohen, better known as "Alan Dale," the dramatic critic (Mels); Leopold Damrosch (Emanuel), the musician; Charles Frohman (Mels), the theatrical manager; Samuel Gompers (Dobsevage), the labor leader whose word is law with more men than that of any other Jew living; Joseph Pulitzer (Vizetelly), editor of the New York "World": Charles Waldstein (Haneman), the art critic; and Gregory Wilenkin (Adler), the Russian diplomat-living men whom America has delighted to honor in various ways for contributions to its general welfare.

Attention may now be directed to the American

Jews who have given up to Judaism what may have been meant for mankind. Among those of the past occur the great names of Judah Touro (Hühner), the philanthropist; Isaac Leeser (M. Sulzberger), head of the Jewish conservative party; and Leeser's disciple and successor, Sabato Morais (C. L. Sulzberger), whose place in the Jewish Theological Seminary of America has been worthily filled by Solomon Schechter (Lipkind). These are balanced from the Reform wing of Judaism by I. M. Wise (Philipson), Samuel Adler (Felsenthal), David Einhorn (Kohler), and Gustav Gottheil (Vizetelly), and by contemporary workers like Kaufmann Kohler (Adler) and Emil G. Hirsch (Vizetelly). Alexander Kohut (G. A. Kohut), Marcus Jastrow (Szold), and Benjamin Szold (Levin) may be regarded as holding a middle position, owing their reputation as much to their scholarship as to their pastoral labors.

Among lay communal workers should be mentioned Adolphus S. Solomons; Simon Wolf (Haneman), head of the B'nai B'rith order (Ellinger); several of the Seligman family; Oscar and Isidor Straus; and Jacob H. Schiff (Jacobs). A communal leader holding a unique position is the Hon. Mayer Sulzberger (Jacobs).

The greatest gift for educational purposes made anywhere among Jews was that of Moses Aaron Dropsie (D. Sulzberger) to a secular college devoted to Hebrew learning. Among industrial leaders who also hold an important position among Jewish philanthropists may be mentioned Mayer Guggenheim, Leonard Lewisohn (Jacobs), and Louis Gerstle (Voorsanger). The chief name in American Jewish letters is that of a woman, the poet Emma Lazarus (H. Szold), and by her side may

perhaps be placed the Yiddish poet Morris Rosenfeld (Haneman). Among other well-known writers in the Yiddish dialect may be mentioned Abraham ben Hayyim Lippe Goldfaden (Wiernik), founder of the Yiddish theater; Nahum Meir Schaikewitz (Seligsohn), who died since his biography in the Encyclopedia was written; and Eliakim Zunser (Selikovitch), in a measure the Mark Twain of the Yiddish ghetto of New York.

At American universities the following Jewish professors are found: of English history, Charles Gross (Adler); psychology, Hugo Munsterburg (Jacobs); biology, Jacques Loeb (Haneman); Sanskrit, M. Bloomfeld (Gray).

Interesting personalities of divergent types mentioned in the Encyclopedia are Rabbi Carregal (Kohut), whose name so frequently occurs in Ezra Stiles's diary; Joseph Choynski (Vizetelly), the prize-fighter; and Max Frauenthal (Cohen), who stood at the apex of the "bloody acute angle" at the battle of Spottsylvania Court House, May 12, 1864. Kasriel Sarasohn (Haneman) was the founder of the greatest Yiddish daily in the world.

### Jewish Influence

Besides these articles on special topics, there are a considerable number dealing with general movements. The part undertaken by Jews in assisting Columbus is detailed in the article America, The Discovery of (Kayserling, i. 511–512); that which they undertook in the Anti-Slavery Movement is expounded by Max J. Kohler. General movements within the community are represented by the following articles:

#### HISTORY

Fraternities (Wiernik); B'nai B'rith (Ellinger); Congress of Jewish Women (American); Sisterhoods of Personal Service (Einstein); Union of American Hebrew Congregations (Wiener); Young Men's Hebrew Association (Menken). The great philanthropic movements are represented by the articles Hirsch Fund and Agricultural Colonies in the United States (Reizenstein), special attention being paid to the settlement of Woodbine, N. J. (Lipman); while the claims of theology are represented by articles on the Jewish Theological Seminary of America (Jacobs), Hebrew Union College (Mielziner and Adler), and Gratz College (Adler).

#### Great Britain

Another country dealt with on a larger scale than usual is England. Apart from the fact that the En-CYCLOPEDIA is likely to be consulted more frequently in England than in any other land with the exception of the United States, England would deserve its position in the work on account of the number of distinguished Jews who either have been born or have settled there, and for the length and vicissitudes of its Jewish history. The general article on England (Jacobs, v. 161-174) is supplemented by a special one on London (Jacobs, viii. 155-178), in which all the most important historical events are treated and a tolerably complete list of Anglo-Jewish worthies is given. This article is fully illustrated by representations of important Jewish buildings and by a couple of maps. Other English towns dealt with are Leeds (Abrahams, vii. 662), Liverpool (Benas, viii. 141-142), Ramsgate (Harris, x. 315), Birmingham (Greenberg, iii. 220), and Ports-

mouth (Harris, x. 134–136) for modern history, and Canterbury, Cambridge, Lincoln (viii. 90–91), Norwich (ix. 336–337), Oxford (ix. 452–453), Winchester (xii. 531), York (Jacobs, xii. 620–621), and Bristol (Jacobs and Cohen, iii. 387–388), for the interesting details of the preexpulsion history in these cities. This aspect of the subject is also dealt with in special articles like Domus Conversorum (M. Adler), Exchequer of the Jews (Jacobs), and its special deed or Shetar (Jacobs), which is supposed to have given the name to the Star Chamber; while the financial connection between the Jews and the kings is represented by the articles Tallage and Tally (Jacobs).

# Early English Jews

Glancing from cities to men, the chief biographies dealing with the preexpulsion period are those of Aaron of Lincoln, Aaron of York (Jacobs), Yom-Tob Ben Isaac of Joigny (Kayserling), Jacob of London, and Isaac of Norwich (Jacobs). The only Hebrew authors of any prominence for this period are Berechiah Ha-Nakdan, Berechiah of Nicole or Lincoln, the grammarian Moses Ben Isaac Hanessiah, and the poet Meir Ben Elijah of Norwich (Jacobs).

The intermediate period of Anglo-Jewish history (1290–1654) is represented by the figures of Mark Raphael (Jacobs), who gave Henry VIII. curious advice about his divorce; Joachim Gaunse (Abrahams), who helped to introduce German methods of mining into England; and Dr. Rodrigo Lopez (Jacobs), who was put to death for attempting to poison Queen Elizabeth, and was almost certainly the original of Shylock (Jacobs, xi. 316).



English Jew Wearing Tablet-shaped Badge. (From a Cottonian MS. in the British Museum.)

## Jews Return to England

The resettlement of the Jews in England is treated in the biographies of Manasseh Ben Israel (Jacobs), who planned it; of Oliver Cromwell (Emanuel), who permitted it; of Antonio Rodrigues Da Robles, who brought it to a crisis; and of Antonio Carvajal (Jacobs), who carried it into effect. The beginnings of the attempt to take a part in English life is represented by the article Brokers (Valentine), while the successive stages of English legislation about the Jews are given in Acts of Parliament (Jacobs). In the eighteenth century the chief names of interest in Anglo-Jewish history are those of David Nieto, the haham; Moses Hamburger, founder of the Hambro' Synagogue (Jacobs); the two financiers Sir Solomon de Medina and Sampson Gideon; the physician Sarmento Castro (Kayserling); and the two brothers Da Castro (Kayserling)—one the secretary of the Royal Society and the other the founder of the Hebrew section of the British Museum. A quaint figure is presented by Baron d'Aguilar, the miser and eccentric. On the other hand, a curious episode is connected with the conversion of Lord George Gordon; and a mystic halo surrounds the name of Hayyim Falk (Adler).

## Jewish Emancipation

The nineteenth century\* opens with a number of illustrious English Jews who, however, were soon lost to Judaism, as David Ricardo; Benjamin Disraeli (Emanuel); Sir Manasseh Lopez; Isaac Samuda, the

<sup>\*</sup>Most of the English biographies—except those attributed to other writers—were written by Rev. G. Lipkind.

great ship-builder; and Sir Francis Palgrave (Jacobs). Their loss was counterbalanced within the community by the exertions of the families Goldsmid, Rothschild, Montefiore, Phillips, and Salomons, who fought so strenuously in the struggle for the removal of Jewish disabilities in England. By their side were workers like David A. Lindo and Michael Josephs. The struggle for freedom of learning in the universities is connected with the names of Nathan Lazarus Benmohel, the first possessor of a university degree; and Numa Edward Hartog, the first Jewish senior wrangler. After emancipation was obtained, the communal leaders are connected with the same families, to which should be added the names of Sir John Simon (Jacobs), Jacob Waley, and Lord Pirbright (Emanuel), while within the community reconstruction took place at the hands of Lionel Cohen (Green), Asher Asher (Jacobs), and the two chief rabbis Nathan and Hermann Adler. The Reform movement is represented by the names of Henriques. Mocatta, and David Marks, and mention is made of the milder position held by Morris Joseph (Jacobs), and the more radical one of Claude G. Montefiore. Rabbinic scholarship was pursued mainly by a number of "aliens" like Filipowski (Beer), Albert Löwy, Adolph Neubauer, Schiller-Szinessy, and Joseph Zedner (Deutsch), the most accurate of Jewish bibliographers. Outside the community the influence of the following was marked: Joseph Moses Levi, who founded the first penny newspaper, the "Daily Telegraph"; Samuel Isaac, builder of the Mersey tunnel: Sir George Jessel, Master of the Rolls; John Braham (Vizetelly), the singer, of "The Death of Nelson" fame, and father of

Countess Waldegrave; Henry Russell; Sir Julius Benedict, the conductor and composer; Prof. James Sylvester, the eminent mathematician; and William Van Praagh (Harris), who introduced lip-reading for deaf-mutes. In philanthropy the nineteenth century is dominated by the names of Sir Moses Montefiore (Davis) and Frederick David Mocatta. Contemporaries are represented by Sir Julian Goldsmid and Lord Rothschild (De Haas), among communal leaders: the painters Simeon Solomon and Solomon Joseph Solomon (Jacobs); the dramatists Pinero (Mels), James Davie (Emanuel), Edward Morton (Mels), and Alfred Sutro (Jacobs); the English scholars Sidney Lee (Jacobs), editor of "The Dictionary of National Biography," and Israel Gollancz (Emanuel), editor of the "Temple Classics" and secretary of the British Academy; Sir Isidore Spielmann (Jacobs), a friend of all good works in the community, and founder of the Anglo-Jewish Historical Exhibition (Jacobs); Lucien Wolf (Jacobs), the Anglo-Jewish journalist; Israel Zangwill (Jacobs), one of the most distinguished of living Jewish men of letters; Sir George Henry Lewis (Jacobs) and Rufus Isaacs, in law: and Dr. Emanuel Lasker (Porter). former chess champion of the world.

### Anglo-Jewish Institutions

Special institutions of the Jewish community in England are discussed in the articles Anglo-Jewish Association (Dupare), Jewish Colonization Association (Schwarzfeld), United Synagogue (Bril), and the London Board of Deputies (Jacobs). Jews' College (Friedlander) represents almost the sole center of Jewish learning and rabbinic scholarship, while the

#### HISTORY

Anglo-Jewish press is represented by the "Jewish Chronicle" (Jacobs).

## Quaint Characters of English Jewry

English Jewry, as well as other branches of the race, has its curiosities, and among these may be presented David Levi, the learned hatter; David Mendoza and Samuel Elias (Vizetelly), noted pugilists; and two converts to Judaism, the Countess of Charlemont and Thomas Jones.

In addition there are articles on Ireland (Hühner) and Scotland (Harris); and the British Empire may be taken to include India (Oppert) with its Beni-Israel and Jews of Cochin (Ezekiel and Jacobs), among whom may be mentioned Ezekiel (Mels), Samuel Divekar, Michael Sargon (Jacobs), and Haeem Samuels (Hyams). South Africa (Hertz) also receives attention with the Jewish center Johannesburg (Hertz) and the Jewish pioneers Bergtheil, Isaacs, and Mosenthal. Australia (Freedman) has already been referred to; but the eminent name of Sir Julius Vogel may be included here.

### Russia

The third country to which the ENCYCLOPEDIA devotes an exceptional amount of space is Russia. The articles on Russo-Jewish matters amount in the aggregate to half a volume; and nowhere, even in the Russian tongue, not to speak of any more accessible language, does so rich a body of information exist with regard to the history, conditions, and biographies of the half of Jewry which resides in the dominions nominally ruled over by the Czar. Almost all the articles in this department were written by or under the direct

supervision of Mr. Herman Rosenthal, who, owing to the unfamiliarity of the subject to the Western reader, advisedly adopted a fuller and more detailed manner of treatment than had been observed in the other historical and biographical sections of the work.

The article Russia (Rosenthal, x. 518-561) itself is the largest contributed to the Encyclopedia on any one country; and it has as a supplement an article on Poland by the same author (x. 561-575), the printing of which out of alphabetical place was due to the disturbances in Russia. The Encyclopedia contains sections devoted to the three czars Alexander, the two Nicholases, and the czarinas Catherine and Elizabeth, and the main article Russia gives besides the fullest account of Russian statistics, of the number and social condition of the artisans in the Pale, and of the conditions of education and philanthropy, as well as a section on emigration and an important one on legislation.

## Russo-Jewish Communities

These are supplemented by articles on Jews in municipal government and in rural communities, by a discussion of the Jew in Russian literature, and by an account of Russo-Jewish periodicals. Besides this great article there are special ones on Courland, Lithuania (Rosenthal), Bessarabia, Finland (Lipman), Caucasus (Rosenthal), Siberia (Lipman), and the towns of Wilna (Ratner), Warsaw (Lipman and Eisenstein, xii. 468–473), Zhitomir or Jitomir (Wiernik), Riga, St. Petersburg (Lipman, x. 641–642), Odessa (Penn, ix. 377–385), Moscow (Hessen, ix. 40–41), Grodno (Wiernik), Brest-Litovsk (Rosenthal), Byelostok (Wiernik), Kiev, and Kovno (Rosenthal).

and other youths took an active part in the revolutionary movement of the seventies. Alexander knew and always appreciated the loyalty of the great majority of his Jewish subjects, and on many occasions rewarded them for their services to the country rewarded them for their services to the country.
When the assassination of Alexander by nihillist
conspirators became known, the Jews of Russia
deeply mourned the loss of the benevolent case
and liberator

Binitions apply: Demidov San-Donato, l'erret Rossis, in: Petersburg, 1885. Julius Erkard, J. zu Alexander III 31 ed., Lespas, 1881 e sher Zirkonneliteletzen: l'errepuet, pp. 316. blur Zirkonneliteletzen: l'errepuet, pp. 316. blur Rickonneliteletzen: l'errepuet, pp. 316. galinia Riamburn l'grykger 1700 de 1825. St. Ps. H

ALEXANDER III., ALEXANDROVICH, Emperor of Russia: Born at St. Petersburg, March 10, 1845, died at Livadia, New 1, 1864. He ascended 10. 1845, died at Livadia, Nov. 1, 1894. He ascended the throne March 14, 1881, the day after the assassing tion of his father Alexander H. The terrible fate of tion of his father Alexander II. The terrible face of the latter produced an awful impression upon Alexsection of a thing on a the



Her III had ascended the throne, anti-fewish riots (Poornessy) broke out in Elizabeth-grad (April 27, 26. Kiev (May 8-11), Shpola (May 9), Ananiev (May 9), Wasilkov (May 10), Konstop (May 10), and, during the following als months, in one hundred and sixty other places of

Popular Outbrooks southern Russia. In these riots thousands of Jewish homes were destroyed Against Jows. many families reduced to extremes of poverty, women outraged, and large numbers of men, women, and children

numbers of men, women, and children, killed or injured. It was clear that the riots ware premediated ("Voakhod," May 38, 1881, p. 20). To give but one example—a week bring the propose of Kiev broke out, Yon Hubbenet, chief of pulse of Kiev, warned some of his Jessish friends of the coming riots. Appeals to the authorities for protection were of no avail. All the police did was to present the Jesse from defending their homes, families, and property. "The local authorities," any Mysh in "Voskirod," 1881, I 210, "surrounded the collapses with an hannary essort while some of Mysh in "Vosikiosi", 1883, I 210, "surrounded the pillagers with an homesary essort, while some of the tabble abouted approval." To a delegation of the Jews of Kiew. Guvernor General Descales naid that he could do nothing for them. "For the sake of a few dessa he would not endanger the lives of his soldiers" ("Zelung des Judenthum," May 31, "second of the same and the same second of the control of the control of the same second received in audience by Grand Duke Viadimir, who declared that the motive of the anti-Jewish agitation

was not so much resentment against the Jews as a was not so much resenting against the Jews as a general tendency to create disturbances ("London Times." May 19, 1981) On May 23, a deputation of the Jewn of St. Petersburg waited upon the cars at Gachina. It consisted of Barron Günzburg, Sack, Pasover, Bank, and Berlin. The emperor assured its members that the Jewish question would receive his attention, that the disturbances were the work of anarchists, and be advised them to address a mem orandum on the subject to the minister of the inte-rior. Both the emperor and the grand duke Vladi-mir expressed their belief that race-batted was not the real cause, but only the pretent, of the recent disorders. In accordance with the promise of the czar, an edict was usued Sept. 3, 1881, ordering the appointment of local commissions from all the governments to be under the direction of the governors, eriments to be under the direction of the governors, for the solution of the Jessish question. But on the same day, General Ignatiev by order of the care is such a circular to the governors, in which be pointed out that the Jesus had been exploiting the filter in habitants of the empire, and that this was the real cause of the riots. This controllection may explain cause of the riota. This contradiction may ex-the conduct of Attorney General Stryelnikov. the conduct of Attorney-General Stryeinitor, who during the trial of the rioters before the court marrial at Kiev, instead of incriminating the guilty parties, turned upon the Jews and endeavored to cast the whole blame upon them. These persecutions, added to the distressing economic conditions then prevail and gave the to the emigration movement which have gave the to the emigration movement which quy gave the to the emigration movement, which secondament catenary representations. The little disease of Human coolemned the medieval hartacrities against the Jews, but the anti-Sentitie proaggands of the "Novoc Vremya," "Kiewiyania," and other or gans hostle to the Jews, did doot cease even after the riots. The constant Jew-lasting of Akashov, Suvenia, and Pichons had its effect on that class of the Suvenia and Pichons had its effect on that class of the Russian people which was entirely unfamiliar with Jewish life, and therefore believed all the charges Jewish life, and therefore believed all the charges brought against the Jewe by the agitators. That the South Russians especially had no cause for com-plaints against the Jews may be seen from the fol-lowing statement made by the Russian economist. Chicherin: "Thous who have lived in Little Rus-nia, which is densely inhabited by Jewa, and have-compared the conditions of the peasant there with those existing in the provinces of forest Russia, know how exaggerated are the accumations against the Jewa. If there is a difference in the condition of these pensants, it is in favor of the Little Russians

peasants, it is in favor of the Latter reasonant. The second acries of persecutions began with the riots of Warsaw on Christman, 1881, and lasted for three days. Twelve Jews were killed, many women outraged, and two million rubles worth of praperty destroyed. In the neighboring Lithuacian provdestroyed In the beignboring Littuarian prov-inces the disturbances were slight, owing to the pre-cautions taken by Count Todiebra, governor general Witne, who was not one of Ignatiev's disciples.

of Witna, who was not one of Ignatlev's disciples.

Purther
PersecuGurio, governor-general of Odessa.

Gurio, governor-general of Odessa.

tiona.

tiona.

tiona.

tional tinus teriols in Odessa and viclasty were prevented from assuming
great proportiona. In Nyashin the
solidiera, who were called out to quell the riota,
killed and pillaged a weathly Jewish family. Other
riots occurred in Kurminizy, Pillaseich, Klimot,
three soldiers, killed a dewish family of six. Balia
was the scene of another series of riots (Bastet. 1989). resulting in the death of eight and the washings more than two hundred persons. Over a thousand bouses were demolished and property to the value multiple descripted. These multiple descripted. resulting in the death of eight and the wounding of of over one million dollars was destroyed. These diagraceful acts aroused the public indignation of

Reduced Facsimile of a Page of THE JEWISH ENCYCLOPEDIA After Being Passed by the Russian Censor.

The general position of the Russian Jews is also dealt with in such articles as those on the Council of Four Lands (Dubnow) and the Kahal (Rosenthal), explaining the internal communal organization; on the Jewish kingdom of the Chazars: the account of the Cossacks' Uprising under Bogdan Chmielnicki (Rosenthal); and that of the Haidamacks (Lipman). Two of the most recent outbreaks are detailed under Kishinef (Rosenthal) and Homel (George D. Rosenthal): the earlier persecutions by which young lads of twelve were forced into the army of Nicholas I. are described in the article Cantonists (Rosenthal): while the recent history is given in the articles on the Pale of Settlement, relating to the circumscription of the Jews within the western Russian provinces, and on the May Laws (Rosenthal), which describes the further restrictions imposed by Ignatiev (Lipman). Curious internal movements of Russians and Russian Jews are explained under Subbotnik (Hurwitz), Judaizing Heresy (Rosenthal), and Novy Israel (Wiernik).

# Russian Jewish Leaders

Of the men that helped to mold Russian Jewry, articles appear on Lilienthal, Isaac Baer Levinsohn (Rosenthal), the two Gordons (Seligsohn), Lev Pinsker (Lipman), and Peter Smolenskin (Seligsohn), not to mention the renowned gaon of an earlier date Elijah Ben Solomon of Wilna (Seligsohn). Of more recent worthies full accounts are given of the following: Isaac Elhanan Spektor (Wiernik); Samuel Mohilever (Schloessinger); and the writers Kalman Schulman (Gottlieb); Abraham Mapu (Waldstein), the first modern Hebrew novelist of consequence; Solomon Mandelkern (Wier-

### PHILOLOGY

nik), the author of the best Bible concordance in existence; and Raphael Nathan Rabbinovicz (Gottlieb), author of the famous work "Dikduke Soferim." The careers of Asher Ginzberg (Klausner), the "moral" Zionist; of Lazar Atlas, the critic; and of I. Sokolow (Wiernik), the Russo-Jewish journalist, are given, as is also that of Nahum Slouschz (Haneman), the historian of modern Jewish literature.

Outside the community the chief names are those of the painter Isaac Asknazi (Rosenthal), the musician Anton Rubinstein (Lipman), and the sculptors Antokolski (Rosenthal) and Boris Schatz (Franco). The name of Ivan Blioch (Rosenthal) will always be associated with The Hague Tribunal, for which his great work "The Future of the Art of War" prepared the way.

Of interest for various reasons are the articles on Joseph Chazanowicz (Haneman), founder of the national library at Jerusalem; Jacob Brafmann (Broydé), the reviler of his own people; and J. C. Blumenfeld (Jacobs), one of the earlier Polish patriots who escaped to England and wrote there a semi-sane epic. The article Saul Wahl (Gottlieb) deals with the curious legend of a Jew who sat for one night on the throne of Poland.

### PHILOLOGY

From the record of what Jews have done, and especially of what has been done to them, one may turn to their own record, their thoughts and feelings, as expressed in Jewish literature; but before doing so it is necessary to cast a glance at that not inconsiderable part of the Encyclopedia which is devoted to the externalities of the language, or rather languages, in

which Jews have expressed their feelings. Besides the article on Hebrew Language (Levias), which gives a general account of its chief characteristics, there is one on Semitic Languages (Barton), showing the relation of Hebrew to the cognate dialects: while another on the Aramaic Language (Bacher) gives the language current among Hebrews in Apocryphal and New Testament times, as well as that in which portions of the Old Testament, notably Daniel and Nehemiah, were written. Considerable attention is devoted to Biblical prosody, the vexed question of Meter being discussed by Cobb; Rime and Parallelism, by Casanowicz; and Strophic Forms, by König. A complete list also is given of the Hapax Legomena of the Old Testament (Casanowicz and Schloessinger). Certain peculiarities of the Biblical text are treated in the articles Small and Large Letters, Suspended Letters, Tagin (Eisenstein), and Verse-Division (Max Margolis); the last-mentioned, curiously enough, when connected with the enumeration of chapters, being derived from the Christian Bibles.

### Hebrew Grammar

It was not, of course, the intention of the ENCYCLOPEDIA to give a complete Hebrew grammar, but certain aspects of the latter are treated in the articles Accents (Margolis), Punctuation, Vocalization (Levias), and Names, Personal (Jacobs). There is, besides, a very thorough article on its history, among both Christians and Jews, by Prof. Bacher, with elaborate lists of Jewish and Christian grammarians. In addition there are separate biographies of the chief of these; notably Ibn Janah (Broydé), Dunash Ben Labrat (Bacher), Ibn Barun (Broydé), Judah Ḥayyuj (Levias), Tanhum

### PHILOLOGY

Ben Joseph (Broydé), and Nathan Ben Jehiel (Enelow), among the Jews; and the Buxtorfs (Kayserling) and Gesenius (Jacobs), among the Christians. A very complete list of Christian Hebraists is given by Prof. Gottheil.

The beginnings of Hebrew grammar are traced in that elaborate system of annotation of the books of the Old Testament known as the Masorah (Levias); and particular attention is given to translations made by Jews from the Bible in the articles Targum (Bacher), with which is connected the article Meturgeman Levias); Greek Language (Krauss); Bible Translations (Gottheil): Peshitta (Seligsohn); Vulgate (Price), with which may be compared the article Jerome (Krauss). Full accounts are given of the great masters of the Masorah, Elijah Levita (Broydé) and Seligman Baer (Gottheil). In this connection mention may be made of the article on Abbreviations and that on Gematria (Levias), the curious system of identifying different words the numerical values of the letters of which are identical.

## Hebrew Inscriptions

The very earliest appearance of Hebrew is discussed in the article Paleography (Broydé and De Ricci); the two celebrated inscriptions, that on the Moabite Stone (McCurdy, viii. 634–636) and the Siloam Inscription (Berger, xi. 339–341), are treated at length; and the results are summed up in the long article Alphabet (Lidzbarski, i. 439–454), which is of general interest, showing the relation between the ancient Hebrew and the ancient Greek letters, the sources of all modern European alphabets. This article is ac-

companied by the largest series of plates illustrating the development of the alphabet ever brought together.

In addition to Hebrew itself, the grammar and philological bearings of the dialects used by Jews are treated in the articles Judæo-German (Wiener), Judæo-Greek (Belleli), Judæo-Spanish (Kayserling), Judæo-Persian (Bacher). The various systems by which these languages are represented by Hebrew letters are detailed in Transliteration (Broydé).

#### LITERATURE

Turning from the external forms in which the Jewish spirit has found expression to that expression itself, of the 18,000 works (filling 30,000 volumes) in which ancient, medieval, and modern Jewish literature is enshrined, The Jewish Encyclopedia gives in due bibliographical form an account of at least two-thirds. Besides describing the productions themselves it deals with the general movements which they express. There is a sketch of Hebrew Literature as a whole (Davidson), besides a series of important articles on Judæo-Spanish Literature (Kayserling); Judæo-Persian Literature (Bacher), the first account of this curious side-show of the Jewish mind; Judæo-German Literature (Wiener); and Arabic Literature of the Jews (Hirschfeld). Particular attention may be drawn to the article on Modern Hebrew Literature (Slouschz), which reveals the whole development during the last 150 years of a movement toward reviving Hebrew as a means of national expression. Another aspect of the same movement is given in the article Haskalah (Wiernik); and its beginnings may possibly be traced to the school of the Biurists (Roubin).

### LITERATURE

Besides literature regarded from the point of view of the language in which it is written, there are many treatments of it in The Jewish Encyclopedia from the point of view of the form that it takes. Thus, there are special articles on Poetry, Didactic (Brody); Poetry, Lyric (Davidson); Drama, Hebrew (Seligsohn); Drama, Yiddish (Wiernik); Logic (Broydé); Satire (Davidson); Letter-Writing (Broydé); and Parody (Davidson). Other articles deal with various kinds of books under their generic headings; e.g., Concordance (Bacher); Dictionaries (Gottheil and Bacher); Encyclopedia (Broydé); Year-Books (Jacobs); Periodicals (Popper and Gottheil), with the fullest list in existence; Memorbuch; and Martyrology (Salfeld).

The activity of the Jews as translators is dealt with in an elaborate article on Translations (Broydé). One of the most remarkable forms of this activity was the assistance given by Jews in the transmission of romantic and folk-lore literature from the East to the West. This is dealt with in a series of articles on Kalilah Wa-Dimnah, Barlaam and Josaphat, Sindbad (Jacobs), and Petrus Alfonsi (Kohut). It is curious to find the influence of Jews in such world-known pieces of literature as Æsop's Fables and Arabian Nights (Jacobs). On the other hand, the medieval romances have found their way into Jewish, or at any rate Yiddish, literature, as is shown in the articles Arthur Legend and Baba Buch (Jacobs). Of popular literature among the Jews an account is given in the articles Ma'aseh Books (Weil) and Ze'enah U-Re'enah (Seligsohn).

Of pure literature among the Jews there is not so

great an abundance. Apart from didactic, homiletic, and religious literature, Jews have rarely written for the pure love of the literary effect. Notwithstanding, accounts are given of a Jewish minnesinger, Süsskind of Trimberg (Mannheimer), and a Spanish poet, Santob De Carrion (Kayserling), while in pure Hebrew literature Immanuel Ben Solomon of Rome (Elbogen), Moses Rieti (Cassuto), and Judah Al-Ḥarizi (De Sola Mendes) almost exhaust the list of important authors, though Berechiah Ben Natronai (Jacobs) appr aches them in versatility, if not in originality.

# Jewish Geographers and Scientists

Among writers of travels Benjamin of Tudela (Bacher) calls for mention more for his subject-matter than for the manner in which he deals with it. How far the alleged travels of Eldad the Danite (Eldad Ben Mahli ha-Dani: Broydé) are genuine is still somewhat doubtful. The only scientific writer of importance in the late Middle Ages was Tobias Cohn (Haneman). Of Jewish astronomers Abraham Bar Hiyya (Guttmann) and Isaac Israeli (Seligsohn) deserve notice, while among historians Solomon Usque (Kayserling), Solomon Ibn Verga, and Gedaliah ibn Yahva are the chief names. Special articles are devoted to the Ibn Tibbon (Schloessinger) family, which produced so many eminent translators, as well as to Faraj Ben Salim (Broydé) and Ibn Shem-Tob (Schloessinger). curious polyhistor Leon of Modena (Broydé) and the encyclopedist Isaac Lampronti (Bacher) may bridge the gap between the general literature of the Jews and that known as rabbinical.

### RABBINICAL LITERATURE

### RABBINICAL LITERATURE

The men who carried on the tradition of lawgiver and prophet, psalmist and visionary, chose for the most part to put their works in the form of commentaries



Interior of the Old Synagogue at Worms.

(From a photograph)

either on the Bible or on the Talmud. As has already been shown, the Talmud itself is a development mainly of the legal side of the Bible, while the Midrash repre-

sents a further stage of the prophetic and didactic portions of Scripture. The development of the legal side of the Talmud has already been treated under Talmudic Law (vide supra pp. 18-20); reference may, however, be here made to the responsa literature, described in the article She'elot U-Teshubot (Lauterbach). These responsa correspond to the "Responsa Prudentum" of the Roman law, and are casuistic decisions on points not raised in text-books. They are mainly written by the chief rabbinic authorities of the various ages, who are known as Aharonim (Deutsch), or "later ones," in contrast to the Rishonim, or "former ones." The earliest of the Rishonim are the Geonim, described in the article Gaon (Bacher). They were the leaders of the rabbinic schools, and their opinions were authoritative from the seventh to the eleventh century. The chief of these were Hai Gaon (Schloessinger), Sherira Gaon (Lauterbach), and, above all, Saadia Ben Joseph (Bacher), who touched all sides of rabbinical knowledge, being Bible commentator, liturgist, philosopher, polemist, and theologian.

The next great name after Saadia is that of Rashi (Seligsohn and Liber), the French commentator on Bible and Talmud, whose Bible exegesis had, through Nicholas de Lyra, an influence on even Luther and Calvin, and has thus profoundly modified the Protestant theology of modern times. His descendants and pupils formed a school of Tosafists who compiled the Tosefot (Seligsohn), which even to the present day are attached to the text of the Talmud, and are only second in importance to Rashi in explaining its intricacies. Chief among the Tosafists were Samuel Ben

### RABBINICAL LITERATURE

Meir (Ochser), Jacob Ben Meir Tam (Schloessinger), Judah Ben Isaac (Jacobs), and Samson of Sens (Mannheimer). Other authorities of northern Europe were Isaac Ben Moses of Vienna (Schloessinger), known as Isaac Or Zarua', the author of a code; Eleazar Ben Judah of Worms (Broydé); Meir of Rothenburg and Mordecai Ben Hillel (Ginzberg), the latter a halakist or legal casuist who may be associated with Moses Ben Jacob of Coucy (Schloessinger), also the author of a code. Simhah of Vitry (Lauterbach) is more closely connected with liturgy, the great medieval prayerbook, the Vitry Mahzor, being associated with him.

### The Middle Ages

The other great school of rabbinical learning in the Middle Ages was that of Spain. Abraham Ibn Ezra (Bacher), the traveler, grammarian, exegete, and commentator: Joseph Ibn Migas (Schloessinger): Aaron Ha-Levi of Barcelona (Ginzberg), the legist; and Isaac Alfasi (Friedlander), the codifier of the law-all these prepared the way for the greatest mind of the Jewish Middle Ages, Moses Ben Maimon (Broydé and Lauterbach, ix. 73-86), more generally known as Maimonides. Both in theology and in law he was epoch-making. His great opponent, Abraham Ben David of Posquieres (Ginzberg), also receives adequate notice in the ENCYCLOPEDIA; and the conflict between his opponents and adherents is represented in the article Abba Mari of Lunel (Friedlander). Another link between northern and southern Europe is Asher Ben Jehiel (Deutsch), codifier; while still a further aspect of the interesting movement is represented by the mystic commentator, Moses Ben Nahman (Broydé), known

as Nahmanides. With Maimonides and Nahmanides the great Jewish names of the Middle Ages cease, owing mainly to the increase of the severity of persecutions in the thirteenth and fourteenth centuries. But in Spain, just before the expulsion of the Jews, Isaac Aboab and Isaac Abravanel (Kayserling) were important chiefly in the commentatorial sphere, while in Mayence Jacob Ben Moses Mölln (Neumann) was prominent. The school of Safed then took the field with Jacob Berab (Ginzberg), Joseph Caro (Ginzberg), and Jacob Habib (Deutsch and Friedberg), these being followed by important Polish rabbis like Mordecai Jaffe (Eisenstein) and Moses Isserles (Seligsohn). Finally in the eighteenth century the disputes of Jacob Emden (Seligsohn), and Jonathan Eybeschütz (Deutsch), especially with regard to the validity of amulets, constituted almost the last flicker of rabbinical scholarship of the olden type, though legal casuistry never lost its hold, but found representatives like Shabbethai Ben Meir Ha-Kohen (Friedberg), known also as Shak, Meir Ben Jacob (Maharam), and Schiff (Ochser).

Meanwhile the study of rabbinical learning itself became the object of further study, culminating in the so-called "science of Judaism." This began with Azariah Ben Moses Dei Rossi (Broydé), and after being taken up in the north by Elijah Gaon, was brought into full force by Solomon Rapoport (Waldstein); Leopold Zunz (Hirsch, xii. 699–704); and Nachman Krochmal (Rosenmann), whose efforts to analyze and arrange in due order the rabbinical studies of the past were followed up by Isaac Hirsch Weiss (Seligsohn), Solomon Halberstam (Bacher), and Zacharias Frankel (Deutsch).

### BIBLIOGRAPHY AND TYPOGRAPHY

#### BIBLIOGRAPHY AND TYPOGRAPHY

Besides the languages in which Jewish literature is written, the form in which it has been made accessible to the student also receives attention in The Jewish ENCYCLOPEDIA; accordingly a series of articles on Jewish bibliography and typography is given. sides a general article on Bibliography (Jacobs), articles on Book Collectors (Jacobs) and the Book Trade (Broydé) appear. The great collections of Jewish books are dealt with in general in the article Libraries (Gottheil), special articles, in each case written by the librarian in charge, being devoted to the main collections like those of the British Museum, London (Margoliouth), the Bodleian Library, Oxford (Cowley), the Bibliotheque Nationale, Paris (Schwab), and the Vatican Library, Rome (Guidi). The catalogues of these and other libraries are described by Mr. Broydé. As supplementing the article on Bibliography the articles Anonymous Works (Broydé) and Pseudonymous Works (Davidson) will be found of interest. The original sources of all this huge literature are, of course, to be found in Manuscripts, of which an elaborate account-illustrated by over eighty facsimiles of Hebrew manuscripts-is given by Prof. Blau, Dr. Margoliouth, and Joseph Jacobs, besides supplementary articles on Vellum (Blau), Ink (Jacobs), and Pen (Nowack). One of the sources from which the greatest amount of novel information in this regard has been obtained in recent years is the curious custom of having a graveyard for manuscripts, known as the Genizah (E. N. Adler). Here, as elsewhere, supplementary information is given in the articles devoted to the great bibliographers, as Shabbethai Bass (Ginzberg), Isaac Ben Jacob (Wiernik), Moritz Steinschneider (Singer), and Joseph Zedner (Deutsch) among the Jews, and Bartolocci and Johann Christoph Wolf (Jacobs) among Christians.

As regards printed books, one of the most elaborate articles is that devoted to the "holy work" of Typography (Jacobs, xii, 295-335), where for the first time in English, an account is given of the rise and development of this art among the Jews. The article contains also for the first time an enumeration of the various classes of Hebrew books that have been put into type (xii, 333-334). A list is given of the Hebrew books printed in the fifteenth century known as Incunabula (Jacobs), and other articles are devoted to certain characteristics of printing, e. g., Title-Page (Eisenstein), Colophons (Gottheil), Chronograms (Ginzberg), and Borders (Freimann). Among the forces which determined the external form of Hebrew books was the Censorship (Porges, Zametkin, and Jacobs, iii. 642-652), which has given to Jewish books a sort of "ghetto bend."

The very Titles of Hebrew Books are discussed (Eisenstein), as well as their Prefaces and Dedications (Eisenstein), while a fully illustrated article deals with Printers' Marks (Freimann). The chief printers receive attention, both Christians, as Daniel Bomberg (Schwab) and Anton Von Schmid (Mannheimer), and Jewish, as Soncino (Jacobs) and Romm (Wiernik). Indeed, it might almost seem that an excess of space had been devoted to this side of Jewish activity, were it not remembered that the whole of Jewish life depends in the last resort on Hebrew printing.

#### THEOLOGY

#### THEOLOGY

While the Jewish intellect devoted itself, at least in post-Biblical times, mainly to the practical side of the Jewish religion, so that the greatest number of specifically Jewish productions were devoted to Talmudic law and Rabbinica, it by no means neglected the theoretical foundations of Judaism or theology. While Judaism is chiefly a discipline, it is nevertheless a doctrine also. This aspect of the spiritual activity of the Jewish people has accordingly received full attention in The Jewish Encyclopedia. It may fairly be claimed that its pages contain, for the first time in something like systematic development, an account of Jewish theology. This has two aspects: (1) the Jewish answers to the sempiternal questions of man before the universe and his fate: and (2) the specifically Jewish conception raised by the special position of Jewish life and thought-in other words, the Jewish attitude toward theology in general, and the specific conception of Jewish theology in particular.

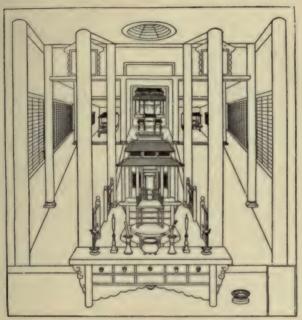
In this section, as in that devoted to the Bible, an allowance had to be made for the existence of two fundamentally different schools of Jewish theology. During the last century and a half a division has arisen among Jews, as among Christians and others, as to the relative importance to be assigned to tradition in the formation of the religious life. The so-called Reform Jews, influenced perhaps by the increasing rationalism of the spiritual environment of modern Europe, especially in Germany, lay more stress upon the creed aspect of religion than upon its practical embodiment as discipline, and, in the former connec-

tion, minimize as much as possible the divergencies between the beliefs of the Jews and those of their neighbors. On the other side, the representatives of the so-called Orthodox or conservative wing of the Jewish army of thought always laid more stress upon discipline than upon belief; and they have not cared to lay down in systematic form the underlying principles governing them and the Jewish life, which they are content for the most part to defend as a matter of loyalty and reverence. THE JEWISH ENCYCLOPEDIA has made an attempt to steer evenly between the two opposing schools of Jewish thought. On the practical aspects of Jewish theology it naturally gives the practise of the ages, though when necessary it mentions the modifications made by the modern school. When it comes to doctrine, the greater readiness of the Reform school to put its views on record has given it a certain amount of superiority, for which some allowance has to be made in reading the Encyclopedia; but even here the main positions of the Orthodox school have been also represented by typical examples of Jewish doctrine.

Thus there are two general treatments of Jewish theology given in The Jewish Encyclopedia: one under the heading Judaism (Kohler) from the Reform standpoint; the other, under the title Theology (Lauterbach), giving the conservative aspects of the subject. Similarly as regards the creed, Articles of Faith (Hirsch) have been treated by an eminent representative of the Reform school, which article is to some extent balanced by the article Oral Law (Lauterbach), giving the Orthodox basis for conservative Jewish practise. Also on the fundamental problems at issue

### THEOLOGY

between the two schools, the function of the Law in Jewish life, a dual article on Nomism (Lauterbach and Kohler), gives both sides of the question; compare also Anti-Nomianism (Kohler). Another aspect of the



Interior of the Synagogue at K'ni-Fung-Foo, China.
(From the "Jewish Quarterly Review.")

same subject is given in Commandment (Kohler and Hirsch), which topic, characteristically enough, is followed by an article on the 613 Commandments (Broydé), the rules derived directly from the Bible which, according to the Orthodox conception, should control every action of a Jew's life. It is perhaps fair

to add that there is a still further account of the Reform view of Judaism, both in its logical and in its historic development, in the article Reform Judaism (Hirsch and Philipson), while there is a further exposition of the prominence of the Law in Jewish life in the article Torah (Blau).

Taking the topic of theology in more systematic detail, attention may be first directed to the articles under the caption God (Hirsch, vi. 1-15). The theological aspects of the sublime conception are dealt with in the articles Theocracy (Hirsch), Abba, "Father" (Kohler), Monotheism (Philipson), and Providence (Hirsch), while the opposing views are given under the rubrics Agnosticism and Atheism (Hirsch). The relations between this conception and Scripture are dealt with in Jewish philosophy, and will be discussed further on, but they are also treated in the articles Anthropomorphism and Allegorical Interpretation (Ginzberg). Other and more specifically Jewish views of the Supreme Being are indicated in the articles Shekinah (Blau), Names of God (McLaughlin and Eisenstein), Tetragrammaton (Blau), and Kiddush Ha-Shem (Kohler); and three ideals, supposed to be specifically Christian, but shown to be definitively Jewish, are discussed in the articles Holy Spirit (Blau), Kingdom of God (Kohler), and Son of God (Hirsch).

## COSMOLOGY

The cosmology of Jewish theology has generally engaged the attention of the Jewish mystics, and will be dealt with later under that heading. The subject of Creation (Hirsch) is in order here, and may lead on

at once, as in the first chapter of Genesis, to Jewish anthropology in its technical theological sense. This is connected with the doctrine of pure theology by the concept of Godliness (Hirsch) as the key to the Jewish ideal, to be carried out in Holiness (Kohler), resulting in the production of the Saint and Saintliness (Eisenstein). Man's responsibility to God is dealt with in the article Duty (Philipson), and the sanctions of such responsibility in the articles Judgment, Divine (Kohler), and Day of Judgment (F. Rosenthal and Kohler), leading up to a whole system of Eschatology (Kohler), with its view of Gehenna (Blau), Leviathan and Behemoth (Kohler and Broydé), Immortality of the Soul (Kohler), and Resurrection (Barton and Kohler). The lastnamed article may be supplemented by that of views and customs on Death (Eisenstein and Kohler, iv. 482-486). Closely connected with this are the Jewish views on the Fall of Man (Hirsch) and Sin (Eisenstein, xi. 376-379), and the specifically Jewish conception of Original Virtue (Jacobs), a doctrine counterbalancing the more one-sided Christian view of Original Sin. This again is intimately connected with the more human Jewish attitude toward the Body and the Flesh (Hirsch); compare also Asceticism (Hirsch). Here another entirely Jewish conception of the temptations to sin is represented in the article Yezer Ha-Ra' (Jacobs), the more human representative of the Satanconcept of ordinary theology.

### Anthropology (Theological)

The more definite problem of the relations between God and, not man in general, but the Jewish people in particular, is dealt with in the article Revelation

(Kohler), with its cognate subjects Inspiration (Kohler) and Divine Grace (Eichler). This gives rise to the conception of the Chosen People (Kohler), which has to be contrasted with the article Gentile (Hirsch and Eisenstein)—in which the antagonism to the outer world is by no means shirked—and which leads up to the theological view of Intermarriage (Kohler and Jacobs). Here comes in the Jewish subject Messiah (Buttenwieser), with which is closely connected the conception of the Remnant of Israel (Hirsch).

Besides discussing the theological views of man's nature in their Jewish aspects, The Jewish Encycloped Acals with the main virtues and qualities of human beings in a somewhat novel way by giving the views of the Biblical writers and rabbinical authorities on the various subjects. Articles of this kind are those on Fear (Guttmacher), Cruelty (Hirsch), Forgiveness (Guttmacher), Humility (Schreiber), Joy, Love and Life (Kohler), Patience (Harris), and Wisdom (Kohler); while more practical topics of a somewhat similar kind are dealt with under Repentance (Schloessinger and Kohler), Atonement (Kohler), Rebuke (Eisenstein), Anger (Kohler), and Cruelty to Animals (Greenstone). Even universal vices are thus dealt with in the articles Lying and Hypocrisy (Kohler).

Theology would not be theology without its damnatory clauses, which in Judaism depend to some extent on Rabbinical Authority (Kohler), with its practical exercise of Anathema (Voorsanger), Ban (Kohler), and Excommunication (Greenstone). It is characteristic that in Judaism these ecclesiastical weapons are brought into play mainly against transgressions of practical commands of the Law, not against divergen-

cies from the creed. Nevertheless these are recognized in Judaism, and their theological aspects are treated in the articles Heresy (Kohler) and Apostasy (Kohler and Gottheil), while the Talmudic aspect of the subject is discussed under the rubric Min (Broydé) generally associated with the early Christians. The chief Jewish heresies are, of course, treated in their proper places, notably the Essenes, Pharisees, Sadducees, and Zealots (Kohler): but besides these, less well-known sects are dealt with in the articles Boethusians (Ginzberg), Bostanai (Ginzberg), Dositheus (Krauss), Yudghanites (Broydé), and especially the modern mystical sect of the Hasidim (Dubnow), corresponding in some respects to the Methodists, in others to the Quakers. The two leaders of the Hasidim are dealt with in the articles Ba'al Shem-Tob and Baer of Meseritz (Ginzberg).

The main Jewish heresy is that of the Karaites. Here there are again two general articles on Karaites and Karaism (Harkavy and Kohler, vii. 438-447), the latter of which deals with the difference between Karaite and Rabbinite ritual, another phase of which is dealt with under Incest (Broydé). The life and motives of the founder of the sect, Anan Ben David. are dealt with by Dr. A. Harkavy, the greatest living authority on the Karaites. Other leaders of Karaitic thought are dealt with in the articles Kirkisani (Broydé), Sahl Ben Mazliah (Ochser), Tobiah Ben Moses (Seligsohn), Caleb Afendopolo (Kohler and Gottheil), and Benjamin Ben Moses Nahawendi (Broydé). A whole collection of Karaitic celebrities is dealt with in the Troki family. Finally a special article is devoted to the man who revived modern interest in this curious sect, Abraham Firkovich (Wiernik).

### CHRISTIANITY IN ITS RELATION TO JUDAISM

Especial interest will doubtless be taken both by Jews and Christians in the numerous articles in THE JEWISH ENCYCLOPEDIA on Christianity, dealt with, of course, in its relation to Judaism and the Jewish people. While every attempt has been made to avoid hurting the feelings of readers, perfect frankness has been the tone adopted in this section of the Encyclopedia. it being felt that what would be expected, even by Christian readers, would be a plain, straightforward statement of the reasons for disagreement with the current opinions of the majority. The central personality of Jesus of Nazareth (vii. 160-173) has been dealt with in three articles: one on the historical problems presented by his life (Jacobs); another on the theological aspects of his career (Kohler); and the last on the Jewish legends, antipathetic in tone, that have collected about his exploits (Krauss). A side-issue of the life is given in the article Crucifixion (Hirsch), with which may be associated the symbolic associations of it in the article Cross (Kohler). The sources from which Christianity professes to derive its theological constructions have also been studied in the Encyclo-PEDIA with a special view to their Jewish side, and there is a general article on the New Testament (Kohler), dealing with the Gospels—also separately dealt with in the article Gilvonim (Blau)—and the Acts of the Apostles. The Epistles of Paul are treated, together with his life, under Saul of Tarsus (Kohler); another article treats of the Epistle of James (Kohler); while the Epistles associated with Peter are dealt with under the title Simon Cephas (Kohler). It is generally recognized, even among Christian theologians, that the Book of Revelation is entirely a Jewish production; and it is, of course, so treated in the Encyclopedia.

But besides these sections of the New Testament, other portions of early Christian literature are also treated as part of the Jewish contributions to the world's thought. Thus, the earliest Church catechism, the Didache (Kohler) is shown to be derived from an earlier Jewish catechism known as "The Book of the Two Ways," while the earliest document of Church discipline, the Didascalia (Kohler), is similarly shown to be fundamentally Jewish. Another article of similar nature deals with the Clementina, or Clementine Writings (Ginzberg).

Having shown that the written sources of Christianity are so largely Jewish in character, it will not be surprising to find that the article Christianity (Kohler, iv. 49-59) is devoted mainly to showing the essentially Jewish nature of the religion so-called. This is further shown in the articles on conceptions generally thought to be the monopoly of Christianity, but claimed in the Encyclopedia for Judaism; e.g., Brotherly Love, New Birth (Kohler), Golden Rule and Son of Man (Hirsch). Similar treatment is given to the topics Lord's Prayer and Lord's Supper (Kohler). Not that the divergence at certain points is not equally firmly recognized, as conceived from the articles Trinity (Krauss), Servant of God, Son of God (Hirsch), Man, Son of, and Mediator (Kohler). Even in the practical aspects of theology the Jewish sources of some of the best-known Christian practises are given, as in the articles Baptism (Krauss), Binding and

Loosing (Kohler), Godfather (Drachman), Ordination (Lauterbach), and Symbol (Ochser). The points in dispute between Church and Synagogue are dealt with in general in articles entitled Polemics and Polemical Literature (Broydé) Apologists (Baeck), and Disputations (Kohler).

Other divergent religions are also treated in the ENCYCLOPEDIA either as influencing or as being influenced by Judaism. In the former aspect the articles Avesta, Zoroastrianism (Jackson), and Pahlavi Literature (Gray) deal with the influence of Parseeism on Judaism in its later phases, while the three articles Islam (Goldziher), Mohammed (Grimme and Montgomery), and Koran (Frankel) deal in the main with the influence of Judaism on the Arabian prophet and religion. The article Hadith (Goldziher) treats of a curious parallel between Jewish and Islamic law. Similar outlying sects are dealt with in the articles Mandæans (Broydé), Ophites (Krauss), Therapeutæ (Kohler), and Nazarenes (Krauss).

### MYSTICISM

While in some of their aspects Jewish life and theology may be regarded as especially arid and technical, in others emotion dominates reason, and in the theological sphere produces that amalgam of feeling and thought known as mysticism. Certain theological problems may be regarded as the vestibule of this mysterious temple; for example, those of Preexistence (Blau), Transmigration of Souls (Broydé), and from the Biblical side, Theophany (Richtmann). Indeed in earlier Jewish mysticism the subject is concentered on the question of Creation (Hirsch), as set forth in the first chapter of Genesis, and on the theophany of the sixth chapter of Ezekiel, known technically as Ma'aseh Bereshit and Ma'aseh Merkabah (Biram); compare also Merkabah (Kohler). But the whole subject of Jewish mysticism has its technical name, Cabala (Ginzberg, iii. 456-479), under which it is elaborately treated. The main cabalistic sections are dealt with in the separate articles Emanation (Broydé), Adam Kadmon (Ginzberg), Shem Ha-Meforash (Bacher), and Sefirot (Broydé). What may be termed the Scriptures of the Cabala are treated in the articles Yezirah (Ginzberg and Kohler) and Zohar (Broydé) the latter, a mystical and allegorical commentary on Genesis, has been respectively ascribed to Simeon Ben Yohai (Seligsohn) and Moses de Leon (Kayserling); but modern research tends to repudiate both claims. A similar treatise, Shi'ur Komah (Blau) is curious in that it literally attempts to give the dimensions of the Almighty. The chief authorities and moving forces of the Cabala are dealt with in the articles Moses Ben Nahman, Isaac Luria (Broydé), Ibn Wakar (Seligsohn), Moses Botarel (Lauterbach), and Moses Cordovero, familiarly known as Remak (Broydé). The two chief representatives of the Christian Cabala are Pico De Mirandola (Ochser) and Baron von Rosenroth (Broydé). Points touched by the Cabala form the subjects of the articles Memra (Kohler), Metatron (Blau), Bride, Taxo (Kohler), and Abraxas (Blau). The last-named topic is however more in consonance with Gnosticism (Hirsch).

Mysticism or its analogues existed before the Cabala; and certain articles of the Encyclopedia treat of its

beginnings even in Bible times. In particular the Angelology (Blau) and Demonology (Kohler) of Bible and Talmud receive elaborate treatment. With regard to the former, separate articles are devoted to Cherubim (Muss-Arnolt), Seraphim (Benzinger), Raphael, Samael, Sandalfon (Blau), Michael (Seligsohn), and especially the Angel of Death (Blau), who fills so large a space in the Jewish imagination. The somewhat peculiar position held by Satan (Blau) in Jewish theology is duly set forth under that caption, as are also Jewish views as to the intermediate beings, superhuman and infrahuman, Lilith and Shamir (Blau).

It is a moot point how far the bad angels are identical with the false gods mentioned so frequently in the earlier annals of Israel. The latter are discussed in general under the topics Star-Worship (Seligsohn), Idol-Worship (Blau), Tree-Worship (Barton), as well as in special articles like Ba'al (Kohler), Dagon (König), and Teraphim (Eisenstein and Seligsohn). Here occurs the transition to Magic (Blau) and Witchcraft (Barton), with the usual forms of Incantation and Necromancy (Blau). It is doubtful in what category the Jewish views of Omen and Lots (Blau) should be included. The existence of the Urim and Thummim (Muss-Arnolt) add to the doubt.

Popular mysticism may be said to take the form of Superstition (Gudemann and Jacobs); under this caption is given a remarkable series of examples showing how the superstitions of the nations have crept into modern Jewish folk-lore. Chief of all these is the curious effect attributed to the Evil Eye (Blau). Special articles are also devoted to Folk-Lore, Folk-Medicine, Folk-Tales (Jacobs), and Folk-Songs (Har-

### PHILOSOPHY

kavy). Attached to the article Folk-Lore is a list of topics which may be regarded as falling under this curious outwork of knowledge (see v. 425-426).

#### PHILOSOPHY

THE JEWISH ENCYCLOPEDIA gives also a full account of the more formal attempts to solve the problems of life and thought, known as philosophy. What theology attempts to solve by faith, and mysticism by emotion, philosophy tries to elucidate by reason. A general sketch of Jewish thought is given under Arabic-Jewish philosophy (Stein) and, in the earlier stages, under Alexandrian Philosophy (Wendland) and Hellenism (Siegfried). The sources of Jewish philosophy are given under Aristotle (Ginzberg and Loewenthal); Averroism (Broydé); Avicenna (Loewenthal); Ghazali; and Sufism (Broydé), though the latter is perhaps more a source of mysticism than of philosophy. The chief Jewish philosophers influenced by these thinkers and systems are given in the articles treating of Saadia (Bacher), Solomon Ibn Gabirol (Wise), Bahya Ben Joseph, Joseph ben Jacob Ibn Zaddik, Judah Ha-Levi. Moses Ben Maimon, the central figure of the whole philosophic movement, Levi Ben Gershon (Broydé), Hasdai Crescas, and Joseph Albo (Hirsch). The whole culminated in Baruch Spinoza (Jacobs, xi. 511-520). who is regarded "either as the consummation or as the evisceration of Jewish philosophy." The influence of the Jewish medieval philosophers on the Christian scholastics was important, as can be seen from the articles Peter Abelard (Newman), Albertus Magnus, Alexander of Hales (Guttmann), Thomas Aquinas

(Broydé), Roger Bacon (Cohen), Duns Scotus (Guttmann), and Guillaume of Auvergne (Broydé).

Jewish influence on modern philosophy is mainly concentered in Spinoza, the article on whom has al-



Moses Mendelssohn. (From the drawing by Daniel Chodowiecki.)

ready been referred to. The main topics of Jewish philosophy are dealt with under Soul, Microcosm, Free Will and Attributes (Broydé), the last-named, the center of discussion in Jewish philosophy, being really one of theology, as is seen from its central problem,

#### CEREMONIES

which may be defined as the possibility of ascribing attributes to the Divine. The influence of modern philosophy on Jewish thought is the main topic of the articles Evolution and Hegel (Hirsch).

Besides articles on philosophy pure and simple the Encyclopedia contains others on Logic, Category (Broydé), and Ethics (Kohler, Broydé, and Hirsch), the last of which again borders on theology.

#### CEREMONIES

As has been emphasized throughout this account, Jewish life is largely dominated by practises sanctified by tradition. Ceremonies (iii. 654-656) in general are discussed by Dr. Kohler. Some of these are directly commanded in the Pentateuch, and are, therefore, enumerated in the 613 Commandments (Broydé); others have grown up as traditional customs, the binding force of which is discussed in the article Custom (Greenstone, iv. 395-398). The details of all these are given in The Jewish Encyclopedia as far as possible with minute accuracy, as those who follow the customs of their fathers may at times desire to consult it for guidance in the hallowing of the Jewish home. In particular the customs of the Holy Days of the year (Greenstone, vi. 444-446) are dealt with in full detail. Preparatory to this, the history and calculation of the Jewish Calendar (Adler and Friedlander, iii. 498-508) are given, with a full set of tables for calculating the Jewish date for any time between the years 1,000 and 2.000. One of the most elaborate articles in the En-CYCLOPEDIA is devoted to the peculiar aspect of the Jewish calendar, the device by which it fixes the rising

and setting of the Sun (Eisenstein, xi. 591-597). As this determines the beginning and the ending of the day and, therefore, the hours at which the frequent fasts conclude, it was found necessary to give special tables showing the exact moment when the day finishes for all the latitudes in which Jews mostly



Marriage Ceremony.
(From a Passover Haggadah, Amsterdam, 1695.)

congregate, and a chart presenting the same information in graphic form.

A general treatment is given of Festivals (Hirsch), Fasting and Fast-Days. The question at issue between Orthodox and Reform Judaism as to the Second Day of Festivals (Willner) is impartially discussed in the Encyclopedia. Among the most sacred days is the Sabbath (Hirsch and Greenstone, x. 587-602), the

article on which deals at length with the restrictions as to work. The special Sabbaths of the year are treated in Shabbat Ha-Gadol (Eisenstein), Shabbat Nahamu, and Shabbat Shubah (Willner). Next to the Sabbath in sacredness is the Day of Atonement (Margolis, ii. 284-289). Then comes Passover (Hirsch, ix. 548-556), with the home service of the Seder (Dembitz). The New Year (McLaughlin and Eisenstein, ix. 254-258) has become as it were an adjunct to the Day of Atonement, and the intervening Penitential Days (Dembitz) make the first ten days of the month of Tishri the "awful days" of Judaism. Pentecost (Eisenstein and Magnes) and Tabernacles (Friedmann) complete the great days of the year, though Purim (Malter) and Hanukkah (Kohler) retain full vitality. In connection with the former feast a very curious collection of special Purims (Franco and Malter) is enumerated.

Minor sacred days are the subject of articles; as New Moon (Eisenstein), Omer, Lag Be- (Greenstone), and Yom Kippur Katan (Eisenstein), while an important feast of early days, now no longer respected, was that of Water-Drawing (Eisenstein). Especial days of Tabernacles are Shemini 'Azeret (Kohler and Dembitz), Hosha'na Rabbah (Dembitz), and Simhat Torah (Ochser), on which the curious custom of having a Bridegroom of the Law (Drachman) is observed.

Besides these fixed periods for public worship the less regular recurrent events of private life also receive attention in The Jewish Encyclopedia. Childbirth (Grunwald), Birthday (Roubin), Redemption of the First-Born (Greenstone), and Bar Mizwah (Koh-

ler), with the more modern rite of confirmation (Kohler), may be regarded as leading on to Betrothal (Drachman), and Marriage Ceremonies (Grunwald). which have sometimes to be preceded by the curious custom of Halizah (Greenstone), or repudiation by a deceased husband's brother. Ceremonies connected with death take up an unusually large number of articles; e. q., Death, already referred to: Taharah (Eisenstein), or the ceremonial washing of the dead: Hebra Kaddisha (Hirsch), the fraternity which helps to lay out the dead; Funeral Oration and Funeral Rites (Greenstone): Mourning (Eisenstein): Memorial Service (Kohler); Jahrzeit (Eisenstein); Burial and Kaddish (Kohler), the quasi-mass said by orphans in honor of their deceased parents. The material side of this mournful subject is represented by Coffin (Eisenstein), Cemetery (Kohler), Tombstone (Broydé and Jacobs), and Shroud (Eisenstein). Shinnuy Ha-Shem (Eisenstein), the curious custom of changing the name of a person when he is dangerously sick, may be mentioned in this connection, and the even more curious custom of Hibbut Ha-Keber (Kohler).

Coming to the more constant elements of the individual life, one may begin with Ablution (Drachman and Kohler), and proceed to the Dietary Laws (Greenstone, Kohler and Hirschfeld, iv. 596–601), which have been so efficacious in preserving the "aloofness" of Israel. This is connected with the question of Clean and Unclean Animals in the Bible (Ginzberg), and finds its practical aspect in the Jewish butchers (See Shohet, Ochser) with their practises of Shehitah (Greenstone), Porging (Eisenstein), and Bedikah (Drachman), and the home custom of Melihah (Green-



Purim Players.
(From Leusden, "Philologus Hebraco-mixtus," 1657.)

stone), or salting the meat before cooking it; compare also Terefah (Eisenstein).

Theological aspects of individual life are represented in the articles Bareheadedness (Deutsch), Wig, Sha'atnez (Eisenstein), a curious rule which prevents the rigid Jew from wearing linsey-woolsey, or any mixture of animal and vegetable threads. Other aspects of the individual life are given under Siyyum (Eisenstein), the ceremony used at the conclusion of the study of a tractate of the Talmud and Semikah (Lauterbach), the process by which ordination (Lauterbach) is made effectual, the origin of the "laying on of hands" of the Christian ritual. This confers the rabbinical diploma known as the Hattarat Hora'ah (Eisenstein).

## Paraphernalia and Vestments

Turning from the ceremonies to the physical objects associated with them, one may notice Elijah's Chair (Grunwald), used in circumcision: the Etrog. Lulab (Casanowicz) and Sukkah (Lauterbach) used in the Feast of Tabernacles; the Sabbath Lamp (Greenstone), lit by the housewife before the Sabbath: and the Habdalah Box (Jacobs) used during the ceremony at the conclusion of the Sabbath. In the house the Mezuzah (Casanowicz) on the door-post and the Mizrah (Greenstone) on the eastern wall are the two most notable objects. At Passover Mazzah (Eisenstein), or unleavened bread is used; and at Hanuk--kah (Kohler) the Menorah or eight-branched candlestick. The Shofar (Eisenstein and Cohen) or trumpet is used on New-year's Day and to mark the closing of the Day of Atonement. For individual use there is the Tallit (Eisenstein), or prayer-scarf, worn over the

### LITURGY

clothes, and the Arba Kanfot (Casanowicz) used within to carry the Fringes (Eisenstein), which were perhaps originally intended to serve the same function as the Catholic beads; see Knot (Jacobs). Phylacteries (Blau and Hirsch) also serve the same purpose.

It is natural that the Synagogue (Dembitz and Bacher, xi. 619-631), which is the center of Jewish religious life and ceremonial, should be elaborately treated. An account is given of Synagogue Architecture (Brunner and Jacobs, xi. 631-640), with numerous ground-plans of synagogues. The chief objects within the synagogue are: the Almemar (Kohler and Brunner). or reading-desk; the Pulpit (Eisenstein), from which the sermon is recited: and the Ark of the Law (Brunner), in which are kept the most sacred objects of Jewish life, the Scroll of the Law (Eisenstein and Blau. xi. 126-134), with its Mantle and Yad or pointer (Eisenstein). The perpetual Lamp (Casanowicz), which adorns the Ark (Brunner), and the Laver (Casanowicz), by which ritual purity is secured for the blessing of priests, are the chief other sacred objects within the synagogue.

### LITURGY

The crown and flower of the religious life of the Jew consist in his prayers. At the destruction of the Temple, all the gorgeous ceremonial connected with it practically disappeared, and all that remains is the "sacrifice of a contrite heart" expressed in the grand liturgy of the Hebrew race. The Jewish Encyclopedia devotes many articles to a description of these prayers, in many cases giving complete translations of them. Besides general articles on Prayer (Eisenstein)

and Liturgy (Blau) there are articles on whole classes of prayers as Benedictions (Kohler), Devotional Literature (Eisenstein), Responses (Dembitz), and a special article on the well-known response Amen (Ginzberg) in which much curious lore is collected. The two chief prayers which form the nucleus of all public services are examined at length, the Shema' (Eisenstein), or enunciation of the Divine unity; and the Shemoneh 'Esreh (Hirsch), or eighteen blessings, the various forms of which are analyzed and translated with minute thoroughness.

As the Law is the formative principle of Judaism, so the reading from the Law (Kohler, vii. 647-648) is the central function of Divine service. The division of the Pentateuch into the Parashah (Dembitz) and Sidra (Seligsohn and Dobsevage) is directly connected with it, while the 'Alivah (Kohler), or calling up to the Law admits of the participation of the layman in the sacred office. The special functions of the Maftir (Eisenstein), or "last called up," relate rather to the Haftarah (Buchler and Dobsevage), or reading from the Prophets corresponding to the First and Second Lessons in the English Church, which derived the custom doubtless from the Jews. The origin of this custom is elucidated in the article Triennial Cycle (Jacobs), where it is shown that the division of the Pentateuch into five books is intimately connected with the various New-years on which the beginnings of the various books were read. The reading of the Law is dependent upon the presence of a Minyan (Dembitz) or legal quorum. The special series of prayers read through in the course of the day are treated in the articles Ma'arib, Minhah (Eisenstein),

#### LITURGY

and Musaf (Greenstone). Other special prayers are: Grace at Meals, Gomel Benshen (Dembitz), the Confession of Sin (Kohler), and the blessing of the Sun and the New Moon (Eisenstein). The hymns which adorn the public service of Israelites are described



Mantle of the Law. (In the British Museum.)

under the article Piyyut (Deutsch), and reference is made to the two great composers of hymns, Eleazar Kalir (Levias) and Jose Ben Jose (Brody), while the various classes of hymns or piyyutim are given in the articles Kerobot, Yozerot, Zemirot (Cohen); Seliḥah (Seligsohn, Cohen); and Azharot (Brody). The chief

occasion for prayer in the home is Passover-night, when the Haggadah (Deutsch and Jacobs) is read. Attached to this is a curious folk-rime, Ḥad Gadya (Kohut and Cohen) intended to amuse children. Prayers for the whole of the festivals are included in the ritual work known as the Maḥzor (Broydé), which includes a large portion of the Psalms, especially those known collectively as the Hallel (Dembitz and Cohen), mostly sung to a special tune.

#### MUSIC

The proficiency of the Jew in music is well known; but it is not so well known that this proficiency can be traced undoubtedly to the large part that sacred music takes in the ordinary life of the Jew, both in the home and in the synagogue. Both Offenbach and Braham had their training in synagogue choirs. The Jewish Encyclopedia emphasizes this characteristic by the large space devoted to the subject in its volumes, no less than 100 pages of music being presented, giving all the well-known tunes of the sweet singers of Israel. Of these a full list is given under "Music" in the list of illustrations at the beginning of each volume; only a few can be referred to here.

There is a general article on the whole subject of Synagogal Music (Cohen, ix. 119–135), but, besides this, there is a remarkably elaborate one on the subject of Cantillation (Cohen, iii. 537–549), in which for the first time are given the various modes of repeating the chant of the synagogue by the accents attached to the Hebrew text of the Bible. This is of peculiar interest, as it will probably lead to a restoration of the actual

manner in which the sacred text used to be chanted in Biblical times. Other articles deal with Representative Themes and Responses (Cohen). All the favorite tunes are given in the ENCYCLOPEDIA. The bestknown hymns of the Jewish ritual are undoubtedly Adon 'Olam and Yigdal (Cohen), after which come En Kelohenu and Lekah Dodi, the song that welcomes in the Sabbath. The plaintive Adonai, Adonai, the triumphant Le-Dawid Baruk, and the Omnam Ken, composed by an Anglo-French Jew who was massacred at York in 1190, and recited on the Day of Atonement, the plaintive Shema' Koli, and the grand Addir Hu (Cohen) of the Passover service are all here. Further, the most striking of Hebrew melodies, the Kol Nidre (Schloessinger and Cohen) which, when played by the violinist Joachim, was Moltke's favorite tune, is duly given in its variant forms. This feature is likely to prove one of the most popular of the ENCYCLOPEDIA.

Besides the Hebrew melodies themselves, articles on their authors are frequently given, as in the case of Mombach (Lipkind) and Sulzer (Kaiser). Musical methods are treated in the articles Hazzan (Schloessinger and Kaiser) and Hazzanut (Cohen); and biographies of some of the chief cantors are given. In this connection there is a curious biography of Benedetto Marcello (Cohen), an Italian priest of the eighteenth century, who used Jewish airs for his settings to music of some of the Psalms.

### SOCIOLOGY

Besides the Jew of the past with his history, literature, and theology, there stands the Jew of the present with his very practical problems, mainly material ones.

Owing to his past, the present of the Jew is differentiated from that of his neighbors in almost all aspects. His occupations, his vital statistics, even his diseases, are in a measure different from those of his neighbors, and are caused mainly by the different social conditions



So-called "Chair of Moses" in the Synagogue at K'ai-Fung-Foo, China.

(From the "Jewish Quarterly Review.")

in which persecution has placed him. In The Jewish Encyclopedia for the first time this side of Jewish life has been systematically expounded, and the direct issues of contemporary Jews are brought into prominence, together with materials which may aid in their solution. In the first place the numbers of Jews in all countries, and in the chief cities, are given in

elaborate detail under Statistics (Jacobs, xi. 528-536), with details as to their growth in various countries and other cognate topics. Their increase depends, of course, upon their births and deaths; and their rate in this regard is investigated in the articles Marriage, Births (Jacobs), and Mortality (Fishberg). These afford material for further articles on the Expectation of Life (Hoffman) and the Length of Generation (Jacobs). From the latter article it would appear that Jews formerly increased in a century at twice the rate of the surrounding populations. Their numbers in any one land are greatly affected by their tendency to be forced from country to country; and this is dealt with in the article Migration (Wygodsky and Jacobs, viii. 583-585).

But are there any pure Jews? This is the question discussed in the article Purity of Race (Jacobs), where the matter is left undecided. Two further aspects of the subject are discussed in Anthropological Types (Fishberg and Jacobs). The bodily measurements of Hebrews are discussed generally in the article Anthropology (Jacobs), and more particularly under Craniometry, Girth, Growth, and Stature (Fishberg). Other bodily characteristics are given under Hair (Broydé, Fishberg, and Jacobs), Eyes, and Nose (Fishberg). It has been claimed that Jews are more or less liable to definite diseases. A general treatment of this subject is given under Morbidity (Fishberg); and a confirmation of the impression is given that while they are more liable to Diabetes they are less susceptible to Consumption and Cholera (Fishberg). The question of their susceptibility to Apoplexy and Cancer is left undecided. but there is no doubt as to their greater liability to

Nervous Diseases (Fishberg). This is proved in greater detail under Insanity, Idiocy (Fishberg), and Deaf-Mutism (Jacobs). The evidence with regard to their greater or less tendency to Suicide (Fishberg) is conflicting: there used to be less; there seems now-a-days to be more. The remarkable capacity of the Jews, alone of European races, to live in any climate, is dealt with in the article Climation (Fishberg).

Apart from the special Anthropology of the Jews, they have a special sociology, as is given in the article Occupations (Jacobs), where their relative addiction to hand-work and head-work is analyzed. Most people will be surprised on learning of the enormous proportion of Artisans (Jacobs) among them, which is balanced by the almost equally large relative proportion of the Jews in the Professions. Their social condition is mainly characterized by Poverty (Jacobs); nevertheless their record in Criminology (Deutsch) is extremely creditable.

#### BIOGRAPHY

Hitherto this account has dealt with what Jews are in themselves or have done for themselves, without regard, except in a few instances, to their relations to the outer world as a whole. Their influence in this respect has been mainly with regard to religion, the transition of philosophy and science from East to West in the Middle Ages, and possibly in commerce during the Middle Ages, owing to the curious Church doctrine of usury. But while the Jews as a whole have been restricted in their influence, individual Jews have contributed to almost all the great movements of humanity, except possibly the French Revolution, in which no

Jewish name is in the slightest degree prominent. Especially since the career of the liberal arts has been opened to them by the progress of liberal thought,



Joseph Solomon Delmedigo.
(From the frontispiece to his "Sefer Elim," Amsterdam, 1689.)

are they found contributing in their measure to all branches of higher human activity. This, of course, in one respect is not Jewish; but the fact that the

persons who make these contributions are of the Jewish race entitles them to a place in The Jewish Encyclo-PEDIA. If there is no Jewish mathematics, there certainly are Jewish mathematicians; and the only way to indicate the indebtedness of the world to the modern Israelite, at any rate, is by the accumulation of biographies of Jews who have contributed to art, science, etc. The number of such contributors, whose Jewish origin is often unknown to the world in general, is quite remarkable. While the number of illustrious Jewish names is possibly small, it must be remembered that illustrious names are rare under any circumstances. It has been calculated, for example, that England during the nineteenth century produced only twelve men of the highest rank. On the same showing the proportion would be one and one-half such men from the Jews of western Europe, who alone have the chance of rising to the heights. As a matter of fact Beaconsfield, Mendelssohn, Lassalle, and Heine deserve to rank with the highest. When one comes to ability which is not of the very highest type, the numbers are relatively greater; while in ability which may be ranked as of the third class the number of Jews is astonishing, and implies that any country may regard itself fortunate in possessing a stock capable of turning out so many men who become distinguished for qualities giving rise to public advantages. The ENCYCLOPEDIA accordingly gives the names and careers of all members of the Jewish race who have become distinguished enough to find a place in dictionaries of biography of national importance, of those who have held high official positions outside the Jewish community, and generally of Jews who are contributing to the world's highest in-

terests. The following enumeration will give an idea of the various fields in which Jewish ability is found: Actors, cantors, composers, and musicians; archeologists and paleographers; architects, sculptors, and painters; authors and journalists (in non-Jewish fields); chess-players; communal workers, municipal officials, etc.; educators; engravers; financiers and bankers; inventors and manufacturers; jurists, lawyers, and judges; philanthropists; philologists; physicians; publishers; mathematicians, naturalists, and other scientists; soldiers; statesmen, deputies, and high officials; travelers and explorers.

It is, of course, impossible to refer to any but the most prominent and eminent names, as an indication of the class of biographies which will be found in the Encyclopedia. Lists of distinguished Jews in England (v. 174–175), in France (v. 469–470), and in the United States (xii. 365–367); others of more purely Jewish interest occur in the preceding sections of this account.

### The Arts

The Jewish poets may first engage attention. Here is an article on Heinrich Heine (Jacobs), according to Matthew Arnold "the greatest name in European literature since Goethe." Next to him come Catulle Mendes (Haneman) and Henrik Hertz (Singer); and the Yiddish poet Morris Rosenfeld (Haneman), whose productions have been so widely translated, is given due prominence. The following Jewish dramatists have obtained international reputation: Ludovic Halevy (Haneman) and Adolphe Ennery (Emanuel) in France, S. Mosenthal (M. Cohen), Moritz Hartmann,

and Ludwig Fulda (Haneman) in Germany; and Pinero (Mels) in England, whom A. Sutro (Jacobs) promises to succeed on the dramatic throne. Novelists are perhaps more numerous, Benjamin Disraeli (Emanuel) in England, Berthold Auerbach (Isaacs) and Karl Emil Franzos (Haneman) in Germany being the chief names, though in the purely Jewish novel I. Zangwill (Jacobs), L. Kompert (Mannheimer), and A. Bernstein (Wiernik) have risen above local fame.

In general literature the essayists L. Borne (M. Cohen) and Gustav Karpeles (Kayserling) may be mentioned, and the literary critics Georg Brandes (Bjerregaard) and Sidney Lee (Jacobs). To these may be added Max Nordau (Cohen) as general critic of civilization in his work "Degeneration." Of art critics may be mentioned: B. Berenson (M. W. Levy), the chief inheritor of Morelli's method, and the main authority on the minor Italian painters; Marion H. Spielman (Jacobs), historian of "Punch" and editor of "The Magazine of Art"; and Mrs. Frankau (Vizetelly), who holds an authoritative position with regard to color printing of the eighteenth century.

It has been particularly in journalism that the Jewish capacity has shown itself in its most characteristic forms. Jews have founded important magazines and newspapers; e. g., Julius Rosenberg (Haneman), projector and editor of the "Deutsche Rundschau," and Joseph Pulitzer (Vizetelly), proprietor of the New York "World." Jews have held especially important positions on the press, as Lucien Wolf (Jacobs), one of the best-known of foreign editors in London. Supreme among all Jewish journalists was Henry Blowitz (Sohn), Paris correspondent of the London "Times."

Publishers are perhaps most akin to press men and litterateurs, and there have been at least two great Jewish publishing firms, namely, Lévy Frères of Paris



Baruch Spinoza.
(From a statue by Mark Antokolski.)

(see Lévy, Michel; Cramer) and Abraham Asher of Berlin.

In music the list of Jewish names is even longer. Everybody knows the fame of Felix Mendelssohn, the Wunderkind of modern music, of Halévy, and of Meyerbeer (Sohn), whom some regard as even greater than Mendelssohn. To these may be added the names of

Ignaz Moscheles, J. Offenbach, Karl Goldmark (Sohn), Sir Michael Costa, Sir Julius Benedict, and F. H. Cowen (Lipkind), and among virtuosi, Anton Rubinstein (Lipman) the pianist, and Joseph Joachim (Sohn), the greatest violinist of the nineteenth century. Names of minor importance are practically innumerable. Among "the sweet singers" of Israel were John Braham, already referred to, Pauline Lucca and Georg Henschel (Porter).

As regards the drama attention may be directed to the fact that the two chief actresses of the nineteenth century have been two French Jewesses, Rachel Felix, and Sarah Bernhardt (Mels). It is less known that the great Edmund Kean (Mels) was also of Jewish descent. In Germany Ludwig Barnay, Sonnenthal, Bogumil Dawison (Mels) and Possart (Haneman) are among the great names of the stage. Jews have perhaps been even more distinguished as theatrical managers than as actors, the chief names here being Lumley (Jacobs), who introduced Jenny Lind to London audiences; David Belasco (Mels), and Alexander Strakosch (Mels).

Jews are generally denied any capacity for the graphic arts, but of recent years a few have come to the front, one, the Dutch painter Joseph Israels (C. H. Israels), being of European fame. Others are the German E. Bendeman and the two Englishmen Simeon Solomon, the pre-Raphaelite, and Solomon Joseph Solomon, the academician. A complete list of Jewish artists is given under the rubric Pictorial Art (Cramer, x. 32–33). Of sculptors the Frenchmen David D'Angers and Adam-Solomon, and the Russians Antokolski (Rosenthal) and Boris Schatz (Franco) are the most im-

portant. Jews have shown special capacity for the art of the medallist, Abraham Abrahamson (Wilson) and Jacques Wiener (Cramer) being of national importance in Prussia and Belgium respectively. The only architects of more than local consequence that have emanated from the Jewish race are the Austrians W. Stiassny (Singer), Fleischer (Dunbar), and Marmorek (Haneman).

#### Science

Passing from art that delights to science that instructs, more definite statements may be advanced. The rank of an artist is a matter of dispute; the contributions of a scientist are generally recognized by experts, and may be appraised much more accurately. One may, therefore, include in a list of scientists all those who have made distinct contributions, even though their originality may not be of as high an order as is required from an artist before he becomes generally known. In other words, a list of Jewish scientists may include persons whose parallels in the art-world would scarcely obtain general recognition.

One may first put forward the claims of philosophy, the science of sciences. Here perhaps the chief name is that of Solomon Maimon (Broydé), whose criticism of Kant and contributions to formal logic give him high rank. Next come the two founders of the science of folk-psychology, H. Steinthal (Singer) and M. Lazarus (Schloessinger), who also showed interest in the theoretical foundations of Jewish ethics. In France A. Franck (Bloch) was the editor of the standard dictionary of philosophy. In England S. Alexander (Lipkind) has taken an original view of evolutionary ethics.

In Germany Hermann Cohen (Brumberg) has been one of the greatest authorities on Kant. A. Lasson (Singer) has made original contributions to the Neo-Kantian movement, and C. Frauenstadt (Haneman) is the main propagandist of Schopenhauer. L. Stein (Haneman) as editor of "The Philosophical Journal" and as elucidator of the relations between socialism and philosophy has done good work, besides elucidating the relations between Spinoza and Leibnitz. Of specifically Jewish philosophers only N. Krochmal (Rosenmann) deserves mention.

As members of a historic people, it would be only natural to anticipate many students of history among the Jews: and this anticipation is fully justified. course, their chief activities have been devoted to their own national history, the great names here being H. Graetz, I. M. Jost (Deutsch); M. Kayserling (Singer), and the historians of culture, M. Güdemann (Blau) and Israel Abrahams (Jacobs). Jews have been almost as distinguished as historians of other peoples. Thus for English history Sir Francis Cohen Palgrave (Jacobs) was the earliest; of scientific historians, Charles Gross (Adler) has written the standard bibliography of early English history, and M. Liebermann (Haneman) the standard edition of the earliest English laws. For America H. Friedenwald (Friedenwald) has written the recognized work on the Continental Congress, and O. S. Straus (Jacobs) one on the origin of religious liberty in the United States.

M. Philippson (Kayserling) and H. Bresslau are authorities on certain sides of German history; and J. Jastrow (Vizetelly) edited the great "Jahresbericht" of scientific history at the Berlin Academy of Sciences.

One of the chief authorities on ancient Egypt is G. Steindorf (Singer). On ancient Greece E. F. Herzberg is one of the most important historians, and T. Reinach (Kahn) is a specialist student of the classical period. On Roman history Otto Hirschfeld (Frankfurter) is one of the chief disciples of Mommsen. Samuel Romanin (Gottlieb), the historian of Venice, was a Jew, and curiously enough one of the greatest authorities on the history of the Popes, J. Jaffe (Haneman), wrote his chief work on the subject while still adhering to Judaism.

Of historians of literature L. Geiger (Geiger) leads those who know most about the Renaissance and about Goethe, while G. Brandes (Bjerregaard) might be included here on the strength of his voluminous work on the main currents of European literature during the nineteenth century, as well as G. Karpeles (Kayserling) for his history of the world's literature.

In archeology C. Waldstein (Haneman) is one of the great authorities on the development of Greek Art, and S. Reinach (Kahn) on ancient art in general. H. Cohen (Brumberg) and M. A. Levy (Haneman) were authorities on numismatics.

From history to economics is but a small step now-a-days when history is being studied economically, and economics historically. Here Jews claim some of the greatest names in science, that of David Ricardo (Hollander) being only second to Adam Smith. Karl Marx (Cohen) was the founder of scientific socialism, and has been followed by Ferdinand Lassalle (M. Cohen) and Eduard Bernstein (Brumberg). Properly enough the specialist on Ricardo is Prof. Jacob H. Hollander (Vizetelly), himself a Jew, and professor of

political economy at Johns Hopkins University. One of the greatest of German economists is G. Cohn (M. Cohen), author of an entire system of political economy. E. R. A. Seligman (Jacobs) is the "master of all who know" about taxation; A. Raffalovich (Jacobs) is one of the leading economists of Russia and France; and several other Jews have shown ability as statisticians, notably M. Bloch (Neumann), J. Körösi (Venetianer) in Austria, and Leone Levi (Lipkind) in England.

Statistics may lead us to mathematics, where Jews are equally distinguished as in economics, at any rate in what is known as pure mathematics. Here occur the names of K. G. J. Jacobi (Singer), after whom certain mathematical functions are termed "Jacobians"; J. J. Sylvester (Lipkind), the originator of "covariants"; L. Kronecker (Haneman); and above all the two Cantors (Chessin), Georg, who, with his theory of "transfinite" numbers, first solved the problem of the "mathematical infinite," and Moritz, who has written the great history of mathematics. Other names are those of B. Gompertz (Lipkind), one of the earliest students of double algebra, the Frenchman Halphen (Emanuel), and Maurice Levi (Emanuel), president of the Institut. The Russian Slonimski (Eisenstein) deserves mention here as the inventor of a well-known counting machine. A full list of modern Jewish mathematicians may be found in vol. viii. pp. 377-378.

So akin to mathematics that it almost seems a branch of it is astronomy, which field has also had its Jewish heroes, notably Sir William Herschel (Jacobs), the founder of modern stellar astronomy; H. Goldschmidt (Singer), the discoverer of fourteen asteroids; W. Mey-

erbeer, the first chartographer of the moon, and M. Loewy (Haneman), inventor of the "elbow telescope" and director of the Paris observatory.

Among chemists the chief names are those of Lassar Cohn (Singer), R. Meldola (De Sola), and Victor Meyer (Lipman), Liebig's successor.

In the biological branches of science there are two important German Jewish botanists, F. Cohn (Hartog), practically the founder of bacteriology, and N. Pringsheim (M. Cohen). Among physiologists may be mentioned R. Remak (Broydé), G. G. Valentin (Haneman), J. Bernstein (Haneman), J. Rosenthal (Max Rosenthal), J. Cohnheim, and Immanuel Munk (Haneman), with whom may be associated F. R. Liebrecht, as both a theoretical and practical oculist.

### Philologists

Whether it is because the Jews themselves are for the most part bilingual, or because they have become accustomed to linguistic influences by changing their country so frequently, certain it is that philology has proved the science to which Jews have contributed most. The services of Lazarus (Schloessinger) and Steinthal (Singer) in founding the science of national psychology have already been referred to; but the latter also was among the earliest students of the African dialects. Lazarus Geiger (Geiger) ranks among the greatest of those who have devoted themselves to the study of the origin of language. M. Bréal (Grav) has helped to found the latest division of philological science, that devoted to "semantics," or the science of meaning. In classical philology L. Friedlander (Singer) has written the most important book on the

social life of imperial Rome, and W. Freund (Rhine) has composed the Latin dictionary which is the foundation of all those used in the Anglo-Saxon world. J. Bernays (Cohen) was almost equally at home in Latin and Greek, while H. Weil (Haneman) is one of the greatest Hellenists of modern times, and Bernhardy (Max Cohen) is a recognized expert on Greek literature. There is scarcely a tongue which a Jew has not investigated. One of the earliest authorities on Turkish was the talented A. L. Davids (Lipkind). A. Vámbéry (Gray) also has studied Turkish, Hungarian, and the Tatar dialects; M. Gaster, Rumanian; and D. Sanders (Baer) modern Greek, though he is best known as the author of the standard dictionary of the German language. Similarly A. Darmsteter (Hartog) was the editor of the standard French dictionary, as well as the author of the most accurate French grammar, while L. Kellner (Singer) has written a textbook on historical English syntax. Alessandro d'Ancona is one of the greatest authorities on Italian. It is not surprising perhaps that the most popular, though perhaps the most unscientific, method of learning languages was due to a Jew, H. D. Ollendorff, and that at present the most wide-spread universal language is Esperanto, invented by another Jew, Zamenhof (Harris). It is perhaps natural that the Jews should take the highest place in Oriental philology. For nearly forty years Theodor Benfey (Gray) was at the head of German Orientalists. His specialty was Sanskrit as was that of G. I. Ascoli (Chessin), S. Lefmann (Haneman), and Sylvain Levi (Gray). James Darmsteter (Duclaux) was during his lifetime at the head of European Zend scholars, and was chosen to succeed Renan

in reporting on the progress of all Oriental studies to the Société Asiatique. In Semitica the number of Jewish names is naturally even larger. G. Weill (Marx), historian of the Califs, the two Derenburgs (Singer and Haneman), S. Munk (Schwab), D. H. Müller, S. Landauer (Haneman), and H. Hirschfeld (Emanuel) are all well-known Arabists; while Ignatz Goldziher (Schloessinger) was selected as editor of the great dictionary of Islam. J. Halévy (Broydé) was among the few experts in Ethiopic and Himyaritic, while he has won over the world to his views of the Sumarian aspects of Assyriology. His great opponent, Jules Oppert (Gray), was nevertheless one of the pioneers of Assyriology, with which his name will always be associated. G. W. Leitner (Lipkind) was a pioneer in Hindustani

When one comes to Hebrew the difficulty is to select names which at an objective ranking stand on the same level as those already mentioned. There are nearly 1400 modern Hebraists of the kind referred to in The Jewish Encyclopedia. It would naturally be impossible to mention all, or even many of these. First and foremost would come those who by establishing texts cleared the way and laid the foundation for a sure superstructure. Among these may be mentioned Elijah Ben Solomon, known also as Elijah Gaon (Seligsohn), S. L. Rapoport (Waldstein), S. D. Luzzatto (Seligsohn), A. Berliner (Deutsch), M. Friedmann (Broydé), Solomon Schechter (Lipkind), R. N. Rabbinovicz (Gottlieb), S. Halberstam (Bacher), Solomon Buber (Brody), and A. Harkavy (Rosenthal).

For the foundation of the critical method by which the contents of the texts thus established could be ascertained, the Jewish world owes gratitude to Leopold Zunz (Hirsch) and S. L. Rapoport (Waldstein).

In Jewish bibliography the first name is undoubtedly that of Moritz Steinschneider (Singer), though those of A. Neubauer (Lipkind), Julius Fürst (Brody), and N. Brüll likewise deserve mention. For the study of the Talmud the names of Z. Frankel (Deutsch), I. Weiss (Seligsohn), and M. Bloch (Neumann) are memorable, while A. Geiger (Hirsch), A. Jellinek (Kurrein), and L. Dukes (Broydé) touch upon nearly all lines of Jewish scholarship. In the study of sacred Hebrew poetry L. Zunz (Hirsch) again leads the way, where he is followed by S. Kaempf (Kayserling), M. Sachs (Ochser), L. Landshuth (Bernfeld), and H. Brody (Haneman). Strangely enough no great Jewish names are associated with Old Testament scholarship except those of A. Geiger (Hirsch) and M. M. Kalisch (Lipkind), but in the study of the text in its Masoretic form S. Frendsdorff (Malter) and S. Baer (Gottlieb) stand in the front rank.

Modern Hebrew literature is not, of course, a part of Hebrew philology, and is treated elsewhere.

## Practical Life

Jews are often accused of being materialistic and exclusively practical in their aims, yet it is doubtful whether the number of those who attain success and distinction in the more material walks of life is as great as the artists and scientists who while working for fame work for all mankind. Even where a Jewish reputation is connected with a calling or profession, it is almost invariably an intellectual one.

In politics Jews take exceptionally high rank. Lord

Beaconsfield (Emanuel) was admittedly one of the greatest statesmen of his time; Ferdinand Lassalle (M. Cohen) founded the party of Social Democracy in Germany, and had at the time of his death, when only thirty-eight years old, risen to be almost equal with Bismarck; Friedrich Julius Stahl showed, according to Lord Acton, "more political ability than Lord Beaconsfield": and Kiamil Pasha (Franco) was for some time Grand Vizier of Turkey. Perhaps Theodor Herzl (De Haas) may take his place here as a specifically Jewish statesman. I. Crémieux (Reinach) was one of the founders of the third French Republic; E. Lasker (Haneman), the leader of the National Liberal Party in Germany: F. Adler, the leader of the Social Democrats in Germany: and Paul Singer (M. Cohen), one of the leaders of the same party in Prussia. To these names should be added that of Judah P. Benjamin (M. J. Kohler), minister of war and afterward secretary of state to the Southern Confederacy in its struggle with the North. Other names of consequence are: in French politics, M. Goudchaux, A. Fould (Emanuel), and A. Naquet (Haneman); in German Liberalism, J. Jacoby (M. Cohen) and L. Bamberger (Chessin); in England, Sir Francis and Sir Julian Goldsmid, Sir David Salomons (Lipkind), Baron Lionel de Rothschild (Jacobs), and Lord Pirbright (Emanuel); in Austria, I. Kuranda (Ysave); and in Italy, L. Luzzatti (Munz). As diplomatists L. Arton (Rosenthal) in Italy and O. S. Straus (Jacobs) in the United States have attained some distinction, the latter being a member of the International Hague Tribunal.

The professions combine the claims of practical life and those of science. This is especially true of medicine, in which Jews have always held high rank; and it is characteristic that besides the monument of Moses Mendelssohn at Dessau there are only two monuments of Jews in Germany, namely those of the physicians Hermann Hirschfeldt, at Colberg, and Jacob Herz (Haneman) at Erlangen. Further in Austria the only statue of a Jew is that of the physician Ludwig Mauthner (Haneman) at Vienna. Here occur the names of Solomon Stricker, the founder of microscopy, and Ludwig Traube (Haneman), the father of experimental pathology. In anatomy Friedrich Henle (Haneman) held front rank.

One of the pioneers of scientific dentistry was L. H. Hollander (Haneman), and the Austrian champion of homeopathy was Emil Altschul (Singer). A large number of the most distinguished dermatologists are of the Jewish race; chief of these being Hermann Von Zeissl (Haneman), defender of the dual theory of syphilis. Abraham Jacobi (Haneman) of New York is one of the great authorities of the world on children's diseases, while Simon Flexner (Adler) is head of the Rockefeller Institute of Preventive Medicine. In bacteriology J. Haffkine (Lipkind) and A. Marmorek (Haneman) have obtained distinguished positions. while as a laryngologist Sir Felix Semon (Haneman) is foremost in the English field. As embryologist Leopold Schenk (Haneman) made himself renowned by his theory of sex determination. It is perhaps natural that Jews should have a number of distinguished neurologists, among whom may be mentioned Cesare Lombroso (Nordau), Nordau (Cohen), Moritz Romberg, and Albert Moll (Haneman). The two brothers Liebreich (Haneman) are distinguished-

Richard as an ophthalmologist and inventor of the eye mirror, and Oskar as discoverer of the chloral hydrate with its dubious use. K. F. Canstadt (Haneman) edited the chief medical journal of his time; August Hirsch (Haneman) wrote the best history of medicine; and Julius Pagel (Haneman) continued Hirsch's biographical dictionary of doctors. A very complete list of Jewish doctors of modern times is given in vol. viii. pp. 420–422.

#### Law

It would not be surprising if law was a favorite study among Jews, whose life has for so many hundreds of vears been founded on a law-book-the Talmud. It cannot be, for example, by chance that during the "eighties" of the nineteenth century it was recognized that the greatest judge on the English bench was Sir George Jessel (Lipkind): the greatest barrister, Judah P. Benjamin (M. J. Kohler), whose work on sales is a legal classic throughout the Anglo-Saxon world: and Sir George Lewis (Jacobs), the greatest solicitor. Other distinguished English lawyers are Arthur Cohen (Lipkind); Rufus Isaacs, and Jacob Waley (Lipkind) the conveyancer. Several members of the Asser family (Vredenberg) in Holland have been distinguished legists, and T. M. C. Asser (Vredenberg) is a Jewish member of the Hague Tribunal. I. A. Crémieux. mentioned above, was one of the foremost advocates of his time in France, as was Eotvos (Venetianer) in Hungary. Levin Goldschmidt (Cohen) may almost be said to have founded the historical study of commercial law, and H. Dernburg (Haneman) is another eminent German legist equal in rank with the Austrian

jurist J. Glaser (Haneman). One of the founders of the historical school of legal study was Eduard Gans (Cohen), the coadjutor of Zunz.

## Army and Navy

In military and naval annals Jewish names do not fill any large space, owing to the recent date at which their entrance into the army and navy in any rank above a private was permitted. In England two members of the Goldsmid family (Lipkind) reached high rank, as have recently several of the brothers Nathan, Sir Matthew Nathan (Lipkind) being governor-general of Hong Kong at the present time (1906). In France Capt. Dreyfus aroused a notoriety by no means due to military capacity, yet it is a curious comment on the Dreyfus Case (iv. 660-688) that before it has been definitely finished a Jew, Mordecai Valabrègue (Kahn) is one of the heads of the general staff. Other French generals have been Bernard Abraham (Weill) and Lambert (Amar). In Italy General Ottolenghi (Cassuto) was only recently commander-in-chief of the army, and Enrico Guastalla (Jacobs) was one of Garibaldi's 1,000 heroes, while in the United States no Jewish soldier, of whom there were so many, reached high rank or significance, except possibly Capt. Zalinski. The American U. P. Levy (Wold) was the only Jew to attain distinction in any navy of the world.

## Sports, Travel, Etc.

Taking up sports and games Jews have attained international repute only in such sports as pugilism, jumping, and hurdle racing. David Mendoza (Vizetelly) was British champion, and was head of a school

of Jewish pugilists that made the sport scientific instead of a mere test of brute strength. Meyer Prinstein, and A. C. Kraenzlein held the world's record for the running jump and for hurdle racing. The only game in which Jews have excelled is that of chess (Porter), and in this they have had successively three world champions, J. Zukertort, W. Steinitz, and Emanuel Lasker (Porter).

Travel is half way between a sport and a profession, and the chief Jewish names in this sphere are: Emin Pasha (Haneman); A. Vámbéry (Gray); Joseph Wolf (Emanuel), who visited Bokhara at the risk of his life; Nathaniel Isaacs (Lipkind), the pioneer explorer of Zululand; W. G. Palgrave (Jacobs), explorer of the Nedj in Arabia; and Angelo Heilprin (Vizetelly), who visited the extremes of the arctic circle and the crater of Mt. Pelée in Martinique.

Next to Jewish travelers may come Jewish inventors who seem to be confined mostly to the American continent. L. E. Levy (Adler) was the inventor of the Levytype form of photography; Emil Berliner (Adler), the improver of the phonograph; and E. Zalinski (Haneman), the inventor of the Zalinski gun. "He does not know Zalinski," says Kipling's "Captive," as a clinching proof of the ignorance of an English general. In Germany the chief inventor was Otto Lilienthal (Singer), who first attempted flight like a bird.

## Commerce and Philanthropy

Finally reference may be made to the distinction gained in commerce and philanthropy, which almost invariably go together where Jews are concerned. This certainly applies to bankers like Solomon Heine,

the Rothschilds (Jacobs), and the Pereires (Kahn), as well as to Baron de Hirsch (Straus) and Jacob H. Schiff (Jacobs). All these gained their wealth by finance. Moritz von Fischer (Wise) was a porcelain manufacturer; Israel Honig (Templer) was a tobacco dealer; and Wissotski (Lubarsky) dealt in tea. Judah Touro (Huhner), Sir Moses Montefiore (Davis), and F. D. Mocatta (Lipkind) are the great names in Anglo-Saxon Jewish philanthropy.

THE JEWISH ENCYCLOPEDIA is so far impartial that not only does it give account of Jews distinguished for their merits, but it occasionally notices those notorious for the absence of merit. Thus the three chief figures in the Panama scandal—Baron Reinach (Jacobs), Cornelius Herz (Dunbar) and Leopold Arton (Rosenthal)—are duly pilloried in their alphabetical places. Yet, with every desire to be perfectly impartial in this regard, the number of items of this kind is exceedingly small.

### Anti-Semites

It was certainly of importance to treat in the Encyclopedia the chief anti-Semites since this is a work of reference, and Jews are perhaps the most likely people to want to know anything about an anti-Semite. Men like E. Drumont (Friedenberg), A. Stöcker, and Count Plücker, as well as the properly named Lueger, burgomaster of Vienna, will be found pilloried here, as will also the latest anti-Semitic theorist Houston Chamberlain (Jacobs). Occasionally Jews are themselves anti-Semites, and this was especially the case in later times. Besides that of Pfefferkorn (Haneman), the Encyclopedia contains the names of Briman

under Justus (Mannheimer), Brafman (Rosenthal) and Pollonais (Kahn):

### Pedigrees

One of the most interesting and useful sections of The Jewish Encyclopedia is that devoted to what at first sight seems dull lists of names arranged in genealogical tables. Yet perhaps the majority of the Jews cherish a regard for their yihus or pedigree, and you will scarcely find one who cannot claim to be related one way or another with some of the distinguished Jewish families. Never before has so large a list of these Pedigrees (Jacobs) been brought together, and it may be of interest to give here a list of them.

Abravanel	Disraeli	Lipkin
Abulafia	Duran	Lousada
Adler	Eger	Luntz
Alatrini	Eliezer	Luzzatto
Alfandari	Embden	Machado
Almanzi	Epstein	Margolioth
Alnaqua	Frankel	Meldola
Altschul	Friedland	Mendelssohn
Anaw	Galante	Mendes
Astrue	Goldsmid	Minis
Auerbach	Gomez	Minz
Azulai	Gradis	Mocatta
Bacharach	Gratz	Montefiore
Baschwitz	Gunzburg	Rapoport
Belinfante	Hays	Rothschild
Belmont	Hazzan	Samuel
Belmonte	Heilprin	Schiff
Bischoffsheim	Heine	Schwarzschild
	Hendricks	Sola
Bloch		10010
Boton	Henriques	Solis
Caceres	Jaffe	Soncino
Cantarini	Joah	Speyer
Cardozo	Katzenellenbogen	Sulzberger
Castro, de	Landau	Teomim
Corcos	Levy	Wahl
Costa, da	Lindo	Yates

Of these the one that professes to trace furthest back is that of the Meldolas (Meldola), the fullest is Rothschild (Jacobs), the one that can trace back with the most authenticity is that of the Schiffs (Jacobs), while the most titled one is that of Lousada (Guttenstein), which contains dukes, marquises and princes.

Closely connected with pedigrees is the heraldic device of Coats of Arms (Jacobs, Guttenstein), one of the most elaborate articles of The Jewish Encyclopedia, where for the first time the arms granted by European heralds to persons of Jewish birth have been brought together, making a remarkable show. From this list, and from other articles in the Encyclopedia it is possible to draw up the following list of Jewish persons having hereditary titles:

Avigdor, France Birch-Hirschfeld, v., Germany Bischoffsheim, Belgium Bleichroeder, Prussia Boschau, W. v., Vienna, 1890 Cahen d'Anvers, Italy; France Camondo, Italy Disraeli, England Doczy, Ludwig von, Hungary Dormitzer, Aust. Bohemia Efrussi, Russia Eichthal (A. S. Seligman), France Erlanger, Bavaria Eskeles, Russia Faudell-Phillips, England Frankl, Austria Geldern, Austria Goldberger, de Buda (Altofen), Hungary Goldsmid, England Gunzburg, Russia Gradis, France Heine, France Hirsch, Austria

Lewis, England Lousada, Spain Lyon, von, Austria Mautner, v. Marth and v. Kuffner, Austria May, Julius, Austria Menasce, Egypt Montagu, England Montefiore, England Morpurgo, Italy Oppenheim, Germany Oppenheimer, Baron, Austria Ottolenghi, Italy Pereire, France Pereira-Arnstein, Baron, Austria Phillips, England Pirbright, England Pollak v. Borkenfeld, Austria Pollak v. Gomperz, Austria Pollak v. Klimberg, Austria Pollak v. Rudin, Austria Popper, Baron, Hungary Porges, v. Portjeim, Bohemia Reinach, Baron, Germany

Holisch, Baron v., Austria

## MISCELLANEOUS JUDAICA

Ritt, v. Gomperz, Austria
Rocca, Princessa de la, Italy
Rosen, v., Russia
Rosenthal, Baron v., Holland
Rothschild, Austria; England
Salomons, England
Samuel, England
Sassoon, England
Sassoon, England
Schossberger, de Tornya, Hungary

Sonnenfeld, Alois, v., Hungary Stern, Portuguese Tedesco, Italy Treves, Italy Vitale de Tivoli, Italy Wandsworth, England Wertheimer, Austria Worms, Baron, G., v., Austria

For a time a Jewess, Alice de Rothschild, sat upon a throne of Europe, that of Monaco, the ruler of which principality she married after the death of her first husband, the Duke de Richelieu. She has recently been divorced from the prince.

## MISCELLANEOUS JUDAICA

A considerable number of the articles in The Jewish ENCYCLOPEDIA refuse to be pushed into very definite pigeon-holes. These in certain respects form the most instructive and sometimes the most amusing contained in its pages. Phrases current in Jewish life, like Asusa (Kohler) used after a sneeze: Nebich (Deutsch) for 'alas': Azuz Panim (Kohler) and Huzpah (Deutsch) for an impudent fellow; Talmid Hahem (Broydé) and Lamdan (Deutsch) for a learned man; and Bahur (Ginzberg) for a studious youth are duly explained in their alphabetical place. The various uses of Ba'al (Kohler) and the mysterious claims of the Ba'al Shem (Ginzberg) or wonder-worker are given, as are also the functions of the Badhan (Enelow), or professional jester, and the Shadchan (Wiernik), or professional marriage-broker. The Apikoros (Deutsch) or heretic: the Moser (Kayserling) or informer; the Schnorrer

(Eisenstein), or beggar; and the Schlemihl (Jacobs), or unlucky one—all these have separate articles. The word Jew has a history and a very curious one (Jacobs), and this, as well as the use of Abu (Ginzberg) and Ibn (Schloessinger) in Arabic Jewish names, is explained. Even a custom like Swaying the Body (Eisenstein) in prayer or study has an article devoted to it, while it has been found necessary to devote one to the question of a Meridian Date (Eisenstein), for Jews can scarcely be expected to regard Greenwich as a sacred city.

Jews have had to do with pseudo-sciences like Alchemy (Gaster) and Astrology (Blau); in the former case the familiar "Bain-Marie" turns out to be named after a Jewess. The Jewish view of Old Age (Philipson) is given, as well as the Jewish division of the Ages of Man (Kohut), which curiously anticipates "As You Like It." A fad like Anglo-Israelism (Jacobs) may be regarded as part of the general myth of the Lost Ten Tribes (Jacobs). Echoes of the legend linger about the Coronation Chair (Jacobs). The associations of Freemasonry (Jacobs) with Judaism are not neglected in the Encyclopedia: and the tradition that there are thirty-six saints always living in the world is explained in the article Lamed-Waw (Waldstein). The practises and prohibitions with regard to Shaving (Eisenstein) and the wearing of the Beard (Ginzberg) are also given. as well as the connection of the Jews with Gambling (Greenstone) and Vegetarianism (Eisenstein). The myth of the Wandering Jew (Jacobs) receives due notice: and even a list of occasions when that gentleman made his appearance is given. The Jewish practise and divergent views with regard to Kissing (Jacobs) is discussed: and information is given about

## MISCELLANEOUS JUDAICA

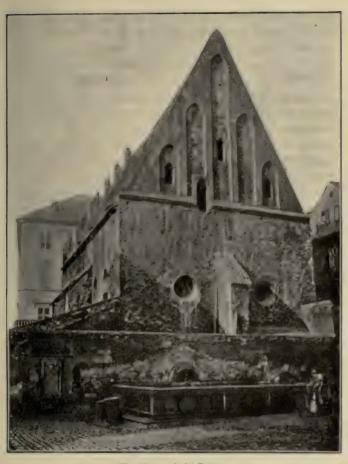
Dyes and Dyeing (Henry Cohen and Kohler). The various associations of Numbers and Numerals (Levias) receive further elucidation in the articles Forty (Casanowicz) and Ten (Blau). With the legend of the remarkable stream Sambation (Seligsohn), which does not flow on the Sabbath, may be associated the Children of Moses (Schloessinger) who live on its banks. Rip Van Winkle finds his Talmudic analogue in Onias Ha-Me'aggel (Lauterbach). The views of Maxim Gorki about the Jews may have been influenced by the fact that he was once a Shabbat Gov (Eisenstein). The association of Jews with Tobacco (Eisenstein) and the divergent views of the Rabbis with regard to smoking are given. The alleged Ass-Worship of the Jew receives explanation from Prof. Krauss, and the Barnacle Goose, which lives in salt water, from G. A. Kohut. In the article Halukkah (Eisenstein) is given for the first time some account of the amount paid in the shape of alms to the Jews of the Holy Land. The contribution of the Jews to Chartography (Jacobs) explains how Columbus' voyage was aided by the maps of Crescas Lo Juheu (Jacobs) and Mecia (Gottheil).

Even in biographies there is much of miscellaneous interest. Take, for instance, the first seven Levys whose given names begin with "A." They are as follows:

Abraham Hirtzel (martyr) Albert (sculptor) Alfred (rabbi) Alphonse (painter) Amy (novelist, poet) Armand (mathematician) Asser (settler, New Amsterdam) August (engineer)

Both Andreas (Enelow), the legendary Jewish pope, and Pierleoni (Vogelstein), the real Jewish one, are accorded articles. The author of many of the Arabian Nights (Jacobs) has been identified in the Jew Wahb

Ibn Munabbih (Seligsohn). The curious career of Warder Cresson (Friedenwald), the American convert to Judaism, may be paralleled by that of Peter Spaeth (Broydé), the German one. There is a whole series of Pseudo-Messiahs (Friedmann), among whom perhaps might be classed Richard Brothers (Jacobs), who claimed to be"the nephew of the Almighty." The legends which cling round the name of Judah Loeb Ben Bezalel (Grunwald) are easily associated with the Golem (Eisenstein) or artificial homunculus kept alive by magic. A European war was nearly brought about by the case of Don Pacifico (Jacobs), while the greatest dealer in antiquities in modern times was the Jew Friedrich Spitzer (Gottheil). Berechiah, the Russian hero (Rosenthal), may possibly compensate for Blind-Cohen (Wiernik), who attempted to assassinate Bismarck. One would scarcely expect to find a Jewish mandarin; but he existed, and his name was Chao Yng-Cheng (Jacobs). There are also a Beni-Israel soldier named Elloji Shahir (Hyams) and a great French philanthropist named Coralie Cahen (Weill). The Busnash family of Algeria (Brovdé) plav a rôle curiously analogous to that of Bethel Strousberg (Lipkind) in Germany. Adventurers of different types are Alfred Mels (Mels); Shapira (Jacobs), who forged a new version of Deuteronomy; Julius Mires (Kahn), who died in the odor of riches; and Samuel Lewis (Mels), an English moneylender who left millions to charity. Other quaint figures are represented by Joseph Jacobs (Lipkind), the wizard: Naphtali Herz Imber (Jacobs), the national poet of modern Zionism: and Borach Levi (Jacobs). who attempted to get a divorce by becoming converted.



The Altneuschule, Prague.
(From a photograph.)

#### ILLUSTRATIONS

In the elucidation of the past and the present modern scholarship is not confined to written records. It tends to make as much use of the material remains of antiquity as of its literary productions. This tendency has been fully recognized in The Jewish Encyclopedia, which has brought together an almost complete collection of illustrations of Jewish life and ceremonial. To say that this collection surpasses its predecessors would be misleading; for it practically has none, except in the region of portraiture. For the first time the material remains of Israel's past have been illustrated with as much fullness as its literature or its history.

Few of these illustrations bear directly upon the Bible. The actual remains of Biblical antiquity are excessively few, and the illustrations of the Bible dictionaries are mainly taken from Assyria or Egypt. While these contemporary sources of illustrations have not been neglected in the ENCYCLOPEDIA, as in the articles Music, Chariot, Shield, and Archer, such illustrations have as a rule been confined to cases where there was direct connection with Biblical antiquity. For instance, the elaborate illustration of Brick-making (accompanying the article Brick), taken from the Egyptian monuments, has an obvious bearing on the Exodus. The portrayal of the siege of Lachish not only illustrates the ancient method of besieging, but also gives the first historic picture of Israelites in existence. Again, there is little doubt that the winged figures of the Assyrian monuments affected the Hebrew imagination with regard to the Cherubim. The actual

### ILLUSTRATIONS

inscriptions relating to the Jewish past, though few, are of exceptional importance, and are given under Moabite Stone, Siloam Inscription, Genizah, to which must be added the warning to Gentiles displayed in the Temple (xii. 85). Occasionally modern habits of Palestine have been used to illustrate older customs, as in the case of Bottle and Tent.

### Tombs of Bible Heroes

One aspect of the Biblical heroes, never hitherto systematically recorded, has been fully taken account of in The Jewish Encyclopedia. The Tombs of most of them are the object of reverence, and often of pilgrimages, in many cases of Mohammedans, in the East; and it was accordingly decided to give illustrations of the alleged tombs of Daniel, Esther, Ezekiel, Joseph, Rachel, Samuel, and Simeon the Just. The Tombs of the Judges and the Tombs of the Kings, near Jerusalem, are also represented; and this feature has been carried through the post-Biblical periods, representations of the tombs of Meïr Ba'al Ha-Nes, Simeon Ben Yoḥai, Hillel and Gamaliel II. being also included.

# Holy Cities and Sites

More authenticity attaches to the sites of Biblical events than to the tombs of the Biblical eras, and accordingly a tolerably full set of illustrations has been devoted to well-known Biblical places like Jericho, Tabor, Dead Sea, and above all Jerusalem, which is given in every aspect and at all stages of its existence.

## Jewish Quarters and Domiciles

Similarly, in later Jewish history attention has been devoted to the localities associated with Jewish events.

Besides houses of celebrated Jews of the past, like those of Aaron of Lincoln, Samuel Ha-Levi (see Toledo). Bassevi, and Meisel (see Prague), there are whole series of representations of the medieval ghetti. Thus those of Frankfort, Nikolsberg, Prague, and Rome are given, as well as plans of those of Lincoln, Canterbury, Valencia, Bordeaux, and Venice, Historic scenes occur rather more rarely. The procession of Jews meeting Pope Arthur V. at Constance, another procession at Frankfort-on-the-Main, and the Fettmilch Riots almost exhaust the list. Isolated localities like the Jews' House at Lincoln, Clifford's Tower at York, and the Golden Tower of Seville may also serve to bring back striking events of the past. In the case of Spain, illustrations of streets associated with the Jews, as at Cordova, Seville, and Toledo, are given.

# A Bible- and a Jewish-Atlas

Indeed, The Jewish Encyclopedia contains quite a Jewish atlas of all the chief countries in which Jews have existed. Particular attention has been given to the physical features of the Holy Land, and the Encyclopedia contains practically a Bible-atlas giving the lay of the land, as well as its historical associations. Under Palestine a whole series of historical maps is given, showing the division of the land from the time the Egyptians became aware of its existence down to the Crusades. There are, also, other maps showing the chief centers of Jewish residence, and even of continents like Asia, Africa, and Europe; in the latter case, the relative density of the Jewish population is indicated by a difference in shading. There is even a map of the world showing the main centers of Jewish popula-

tion (see Statistics). Besides these there are maps of England and France showing the places where the Jews dwelt before their expulsion from those countries: and of Spain and Portugal, Hungary, and Turkey. For Russia there are several maps, including one of Lithuania; another, under Chazars, showing the spread of that remarkable kingdom in the tenth century: a further one illustrating the Cossacks' uprising in the seventeenth century; and finally one giving the Pale of Settlement and the relative percentage of the Jewish population in the different governments. There are maps of London and New York showing the position in those cities of buildings of Jewish interest, and an elaborate one of the United States showing the dispersal of the Jews throughout that country at different stages of the immigration. Besides mere plans of towns and Jewish quarters the Encyclopedia contains a whole series of pictures of the more important centers of Jewish population of the world, as Amsterdam, Jerusalem, London, New York, Paris, Prague, Rome, Toledo, Venice, Vienna, and Worms. Modern history is chiefly represented by the institutions which Jewish philanthropy devotes to the improvement of Jewish conditions. Besides the illustrations of such institutions accompanying the articles on larger Jewish cities. several institutions have illustrations of their own: e.g., the Alliance Israelite Universelle, the Agricultural Colonies, the Jewish Colonial Trust, and the National Farm School, of Dovlestown, Pa.

### Numismatics

Coins and Medals are nowadays acknowledged to be the handmaids of history. Many a historical crux is

solved by the date of a coin or a medal. Considerable attention has accordingly been paid to these in The Jewish Encyclopedia; and besides the general articles Numismatics and Medals, both of them profusely illustrated, almost all the coins of the Herods are depicted in their respective biographies. Medals are given also under Hungary, Poland, and elsewhere (see, e. g., Basel Congress). Further, a list of modern medals struck to commemorate specifically Jewish events is given under the caption Medals. Coins are occasionally used to illustrate other archeological topics, like Harp, Helmet, and Lulab.

### Sacred Edifices

It is, of course, around the remains of ancient synagogues that Jewish associations cling most closely. Besides representations of ancient Galilean synagogues like those of Kefr Bir'im (see Synagogue) and others. the Encyclopedia gives the exterior of El Transito. the great Toledo synagogue, and details of its interior, as well as that of St. Maria La Blanca (see Spain). In France the ancient synagogues of Metz and Carpentras are represented; as well as the Rashi Chapel, at Worms. The synagogues of Prague and Worms are perhaps the most ancient in existence, while there are records of early German synagogues, as those of Erfurt and Ratisbon. Of more modern synagogues the Encyclo-PEDIA has more than 100 examples, a list of which is given in vol. xi. p. 640. The most noteworthy of these are, perhaps, at Florence, Nuremberg, Odessa, Paris, Rome, Strasburg, and Venice.

### Decorative Art

The interior decorations of synagogues are also pictured, as well as the exterior, the Almemar or reading-desk, the Tables of the Law, the Pulpit, and the Ark of the Law. With regard to the reading-desk a curious set of illustrations in different parts of the work shows its development from the old "chair of Moses" in which, according to the New Testament, the Pharisees claimed to sit. Under Almemar is given a representation of the chair of Moses in the synagogue of K'ai-Fung-Foo, China. Its existence, though not under that name, in the synagogue of Bokhara is shown, with the Scroll of the Law resting on a seat. In the article Ark of the Law it is shown that the original form of the Ark was simply that of the bookcase of the ancients; and an illustration from a glass vessel in the Vatican brings this out quite clearly. The Scroll of the Law, which forms the central object of synagogue ceremonial, is elaborately illustrated in The JEWISH ENCYCLOPEDIA, together with the Crown which surmounts it, the Mantle which protects it, and the Yad or pointer wherewith the sacred text is indicated by the reader.

### Jewish Burial Grounds

Next to the synagogue the cemetery is the most sacred site of Jewish communal interest. It is almost invariably the case that the first ground purchased by a community is for a cemetery. For this reason many of the quaintest and most interesting of these scenes of sorrow have been illustrated in the Encyclopedia. Some of the most interesting of these are at Altona,

Cochin, Mayence, Nikolsburg, Prague, Tunis, and Worms, as well as the old Jewish cemeteries at London, Newport, R. I., New York, and Amsterdam. The



The Two Arks of the Law in the Castilian Synagogue at Rome.

(From a photograph.)

shapes of the tombstones (xii. 194–195) have also attracted attention, a list of them being given under that caption. The curious development of the tombstone from the sarcophagus to the headstone can be traced by means of these illustrations.

### Ceremonial Paraphernalia

But it is upon the home ceremonial that the fullest stress has been laid in the pictorial illustration of Jewish life. The chief illustrations of this have hitherto been in series of pictures published in the eighteenth century by Christian observers of Jewish life, like Leusden, Picart, and Bodenschatz, and nearly every one of their illustrations, which in the case of the first- and last-named are extremely rare, have been reproduced in the Encyclopedia. These range from Childbirth, Redemption of the First-born, Circumcision, Betrothal, and Marriage down to Death, Funeral, Burial, and Mourning.

Besides this individual side of Jewish ceremonial life the liturgical or public service lends itself to reproduction in black and white. Scenes from the Ninth of Ab, the Day of Atonement, Hanukkah, New-Year, Passover, and Purim, as well as the Seder service and the home banquet at Tabernacles are duly portrayed. Colored inset plates give a vivid life to the ceremonies of Marriage and of Tashlik, the ceremony by which ultra-Orthodox Jews cast their sins into the water on the second day of the New Year. The paraphernalia of home ceremonial are numerous and very often artistically beautiful; for example the Lamp which celebrates the beginning of Sabbath and the Habdalah-box which is used in its concluding ceremonial. Particular attention has been paid to the sources of light in the Jewish lamp. Under the title Candlestick, Golden, are given a considerable number of the earliest illustrations of the candlestick of the Temple. Under the title Lamp, Sabbath, is a repre-

sentation of the seven-branched candlestick used on Friday night to usher in the Sabbath. Under Hanukkah is represented the nine-branched candlestick used at the feast held in commemoration of the recovery of the Temple by the Maccabeans. The Mezuzah fixed upon the door-post and the Mizrah placed on the eastern wall are also represented.

#### Costumes

Of personal objects the Phylactery, the phylactery-bag, Fringes, and the Arba' Kanfot, already referred to, are the chief ones represented. The last items may lead on to costumes, of which the Encyclopedia presents a rich assortment of specimens. Besides the large number given in the article itself, other examples are scattered through the volumes.

Besides these illustrations of costume, the article Badge gives specimens of the mark of separation which isolated Jews from their neighbors throughout the middle ages, while the article Head-dress gives the different forms of head covering which Jews were obliged to use to distinguish them from men of other creeds. The curious shape of the Jewish Betrothal rings deserves mention here.

From costumes to the men who wear them is but a short step, and many of the figures which illustrate costume may also be taken to represent the varying types of Jewdom. This would certainly apply to the Jews of the Caucasus, the Beni-Israel, the Cochin Jews, and those of Salonica, Turkey, Tunis and Yemen. A still further attempt to give the Jewishness of Hebrew faces is made under the article Types, where composite pictures are given of Jewish lads in London and New



Tunisian Jewess.
(From a photograph.)

York whose portraits have been superimposed on the same photographic plate so that the points in which they differ disappear, and those which they have in common stand out as typical. The pictures of the Samaritans and Falashas may also be regarded as of anthropological interest.

#### **Portraits**

From types to individuals is a much greater step and leads one to the portraits in the ENCYCLOPEDIA. Of these a list is given under "Portraits" in the list of illustrations at the beginning of each volume. In all they number 333, of which 68 are those of persons living at the time their biographies were written for the ENCYCLOPEDIA. The following list of the latter may be of interest as showing the men who for various reasons stand out most prominently among the Jews of the day (an asterisk denotes that the person has died during the publication of the Encyclopedia):

Abramowitsch, S. J., "the Jewish Cervantes":

Adler, Hermann, Chief rabbi of the British Empire; Ancona, Alessandro D', Italian his-

torian of literature;

\*Antokolski, Mark, Russian sculptor; Ascoli, G. I., Italian philologist; Asknazi, Isaac Lvovich, Russian painter

\*Astruc, Elie-Aristide, French rabbi; Bacher, Wilhelm, Hungarian scholar; Barnay, Ludwig, German actor; Belasco, David, American dramatist;

Benedikt, Moriz, Austrian neurolo-

Berliner, Abraham, German histor-

Blumenthal, Oskar, German play-

wright; Georg, Danish critic; Brandes, Georg, Danish critic; Bréal, Michel, French philologist; Brull, Ignaz, Austrian composer; Buber, Solomon, Galician scholar; Cantor, Moritz, German mathematician;

Chwolson, Daniel, Russian Orientalist;

Cowen, Frederic Hymen, English composer; Derenbourg, Joseph, French Orien-

talist:

tanst;
\*Ezekiel, Joseph, Indian Hebraist;
Faudel-Phillips, Sir George, Lord
Mayor of London;
Felsenthal, Bernhard, GermanAmerican rabbi, and author;

\*Franzos, Karl Emil, Austrian au-

Frug, Semion G., Russian poet; Fulda, Ludwig, German author; Ginzberg, Asher, Russian scholar; Goldfaden, Abraham, Yiddish poet; Goldmark, Karl, Hungarian violin-

ist; Goldziher, Ignaz, Hungarian Orientalist:

Gompers, Samuel, American laborleader:

Güdemann, Moritz, Austrian rabbi; Günzburg, Baron Horace, Russian philanthropist; Halévy, Joseph, French Orientalist;

Hamburger, Jacob, German rabbi; Harkavy, Albert, Russian Orien-

talist;
\*Herzl, Theodor, Leader of political
Zionism;

Israels, Joseph, Dutch painter; Jacobi, Abraham, American physi-

\*Kahn, Zadoc, Chief rabbi of France; \*Kayserling, Meyer, German his-

torian; Kimil Pasha, Turkish Grand vizier; Lieberman, Max, German painter; Loewy, Maurice, French astronomer:

Lombroso, Cesare, Italian alienist; Luzzatti, Luigi, Italian statesman; Mandelstamm, Max, Russian edu-

eator and poet; \*Mocatta, Frederick David, English

philanthropist; Neubauer, Adolf, Hebraist and li-

brarian at Oxford;
\*Oppert, Jules, French Orientalist;
\*Ottolenghi, Guiseppe, Italian gen-

Perets, Isaac Lob, Yiddish writer;

Possart, Ernst von, German actor; \*Rothschild, Baron Alphonse,

French financier; Rothschild, Lord Nathan, English financier:

Salant, Samuel, Chief rabbi of the Ashkenazim in Jerusalem; Samuel, Hacem, Indian communal

worker;

Schiff, Jacob Henry, American fi-nancier and philanthropist; Sonnenthal, Adolf Ritter von, Aus-

trian actor;

Steinschneider, Morits, Austrian bibliographer and Orientalist; Straus, Oscar S., American mer-chant and diplomat; Sulzberger, Mayer, American judge; Valabrègue, Mardochée-Georges,

French general;

Vámbéry, Arminius. Hungarian traveler;

Weil, Henri, French philologist; Weil, Simon, American jurist, pub-licist, and philanthropist; Zangwill, Israel, English novelist.

It should perhaps be pointed out in this connection that two or three of the portraits are only traditional, and have little or no claims to authenticity: they are those of Alfasi, Moses Ben Maimon, and Isaac Abravanel. Particular attention may be directed to the series of portraits by the great painter Rembrandt in vol. x. These are the earliest representations of the Jewish face, and as their accuracy is undoubted, from their resemblance to types of the present day, they are of interest from an anthropological as well as from a pictorial point of view.

The frontispiece of the eleventh volume is perhaps one of the most interesting illustrations of the Ency-CLOPEDIA inasmuch as it contains a hitherto unpublished portrait of the great philosopher Spinoza, found in America, and the authenticity of which is undoubted. It was presented by some Jewish tenants of Cardinal de Rohan of "Diamond Necklace" celebrity after his

archiepiscopal palace at Saverne had been burned down, and was originally painted by Wallerant Vaillant in 1672 (or 1673), probably while with the Elector Palatine, who had invited Spinoza to fill the chair of philosophy at Heidelberg. Portraits have also been given of those Gentile scholars who have devoted most of their lives to Jewish learning, as the Buxtorfs, J. C. Wolf, Bartolocci, and even the rather anti-Semitic Schudt.

A sad series of pictures reproduce the persecution of the Jews under the Inquisition and Autos Da Fé, and to these may be added Host Desecration.

# Books and Manuscripts

THE JEWISH ENCYCLOPEDIA has two main sides: (1) that relating to Jewish men and women, and (2) that relating to Jewish books. Almost as much care has been taken in the illustration department of the ENCY-CLOPEDIA of its latter aspect as of its former. Of the very foundation of Jewish literature, the Alphabet, perhaps the largest extant collection of examples has been made, under that title. Books are in the first place made out of Manuscripts; and here again, under that heading, a liberal number of specimens is given. Other examples occur under the headings: Ahabah Rabbah; Aquila (Palimpsest); Decalogue, the earliest manuscript of which, containing curious variations from the Masoretic text, dates from the second century; Genizah, the source of so many important manuscripts: Mahzor; Moses Ben Maimon, holograph draft of the "Moreh Nebukim" or "The Guide of the Perplexed": and Sirach, manuscript fragments of the recently discovered Hebrew text of Ecclesiasticus. Certain manu-

scripts, as Deeds or Documents, are of interest more for their historic contents than for their literary value. The Encyclopedia contains several of this type; as, for example, under New York, the first entry of the Dutch records relating to the Jews; under Shetar, early deeds of indebtedness to English Jews; under Slave, a deed of manumission for a slave, from the Genizah: under Ketubah, various marriage contracts which may be regarded as of interest either for their art or from their historic standpoint; under Divorce. a get, or bill of divorce dated 1088 C. E.; under Exchequer, a chirograph deed of an English Jew dated 1216; under Cromwell, the petition, dated March 24, 1565, of the English Jews to the Lord Protector for permission to resettle in England; under Altona, the charter given to the Jews of that city; under Germany, a "Schutzbrief" of the Elector of Hesse, 1804; under Frederick the Great, an edict concerning the Jews; and under the Council of the Four Lands, an example of its minute-book. As in the last case, a document or deed may sometimes be partly printed and partly in manuscript, and may form a bridge, as it were, between the two forms of record.

### Hebraica

As regards Hebrew printed books, The Jewish Encyclopedia can boast that it contains by far the largest number of examples—amounting to considerably over 100—ever brought together in one work. Besides those that illustrate the article Typography, a list of eighty-two scattered throughout the volumes is given at the end of that article (xii. 334–335). With these specimens it ought not to be difficult to prepare

a pedigree of the different forms of Hebrew type from its first appearance in Italy and Spain in the fifteenth century. By a fortunate chance, the appearance of the Encyclopedia coincided with the collection of one of the most complete sets of Hebraica in the world—the Sulzberger collection, now in the Jewish Theological Seminary of New York.

As a rule, the ENCYCLOPEDIA has avoided making use of anything fanciful or imaginative in elucidating its topics; but it was thought right to recognize the rise of a specifically Jewish art of recent years; and a few specimens of the products of Jewish artists have been given, as for instance, the sculptures of Antokolski, the well-known "Jeremiah" of Bendemann, the "Chess Players" of Kaufmann, and Horowitz's "Ninth of Ab." Connected with these are the specifically Jewish book-plates of Lilien.

The illustrations of a miscellaneous kind are perhaps the most interesting in the Encyclopedia. The picture—one cannot call it a portrait—of Süsskind of Trimberg, the Jewish minnesinger, is one of the earliest extant portrayals of a Jew, while that given under Aaron, Son of the Devil, is perhaps the earliest caricature. The Rothschild "Stammhaus" is historic in many senses; and the foundation-stone of the proposed city of Ararat is the sole record of one of the earliest attempts at Zionism. The portrait of Lord George Gordon after his conversion to Judaism can only be regarded as a curiosity.

One of the most elaborately illustrated articles in the Encyclopedia is that devoted to Coat of Arms, in which twenty-nine armorial bearings are given. The frontispiece of volume iv. also consists of nine

coats of arms reproduced in colors. A few others are scattered through the volumes, as, for instance, under Abravanel, Jaffe, and Lewis. A whole list of Jewish nobility is drawn up in this manual of Jewish heraldry.



Tobias Cohen.
(From the frontispiece to his " Ma'aseh Tobiyyah," 1707.)

The preparation of Mazzot or Passover cakes is paralleled by the large plate illustrating Purim ceremonies (x. 280–281), and this again by the Seder ceremonies of 1550. The practise of Shehitah would perhaps go side by side with the representation of the

ceremony of Kapparah of 1530. A whole series of illustrations has been taken from the Sarajevo Haggadah to illustrate the lives of the patriarchs (see Abraham and Moses). Finally a few illustrations of Games (including a full page of chess-players), Purim Plays, and Amulets are given to illustrate the lighter side of Jewish life.

Thus the illustrations of The Jewish Encyclopedia throw light upon Jewish archeology, historical sites, maps and plans, coins and medals, portraits and caricatures of Jewish celebrities, Jewish ceremonials, synagogues and cemeteries, manuscripts and books, and anthropological types.

#### STATISTICS OF INTEREST

In the production of The Jewish Encyclopedia, no less than 16,606 general articles were written, which treated more than 150,000 subsidiary subjects. To do this, about 9,630,210 words were penned, of which 8,168,950 were found acceptable and approved. To furnish this vast amount of matter, about 75,000 separate works were consulted, excluding the Biblical, Talmudic, and Apocryphal books and their subdivisions. The rate at which the volumes were produced was nearly four volumes a year, eleven volumes having been issued between Feb., 1902 and Dec. 29, 1905. Each volume exceeds 700 pages in bulk, so that 7,700 pages of type were set; and these were read in galley-proof, page-proof, and plate-proof, for corrections, by more than fifty persons.

The composition of the Encyclopedia was done by typesetting machines, whose operators played as many as 28,000 ems per day—quité a notable feat, when the

#### COLLABORATORS

technical character of the work is considered, and when it is borne in mind that words from as many as seven to ten languages were in almost constant use. The presses on which this work was printed were of the cylinder type; and four of them were occupied thirty days in printing a single volume.

The illustrations scattered through the twelve volumes number 2,464. Of these 63 are maps and plans ranging from the time of Blakewell Hall to the yard-and-one-half long map of New York, 112 are devoted to specimens of Hebrew typography, 187 to costumes and 333 to portraits. The illustrations of Biblical topics number 208, and there are many deeds and over a hundred examples of Hebrew manuscripts. Particular attention has been paid to the reproductions of ceremonial objects, which number more than 240. The most elaborately illustrated volume is the eleventh, which contains 306 illustrations; next come vol. viii. with 248, vol. x. with 243, and vol. iv. with 230. The average is about 205 per volume.

### COLLABORATORS

The collaborators on The Jewish Encyclopedia numbered 605, their nationalities being as follows: American 279; Australian 4; Austro-Hungarian 72; Belgian 4; Chinese 1; Danish 5; Dutch 5; Egyptian 2; English 39; French 41; German 104; Greek 1; Indian 4; Italian 7; Moroccan 2; Portuguese 1; Rumanian 1; Russian 20; Swedish 3; Swiss 4; Turkish 6. As in all voluminous works of this nature, the large majority of the articles in the Encyclopedia were written by a small nucleus of contributors, to each of whom was assigned the topics in his particular field.

#### CONCLUSION

It may fairly be claimed for THE JEWISH ENCYCLO-PEDIA that it is the greatest work of constructive scholarship not dealing with purely American subjects that has hitherto been produced in America. Among cyclopedias its chief competitors are McClintock & Strong's "Cyclopedia of Biblical, Theological, and Ecclesiastical Literature" (which occupied twenty years in the making) and "The American Encyclopedia," each of which had predecessors in its particular field. THE JEWISH ENCYCLOPEDIA had no such predecessors, was compiled in five years, and it is in the strict sense of the word original from A to Z. At the same time it must be allowed that only in America could such a work have been produced. Only in that country was there a Jewish population sufficiently large and well-to-do to promise a favorable field for such an undertaking, and only there could a reception without prejudice be expected for a work dealing entirely with Jewish matters. It seems peculiarly appropriate that a Christian firm should be the means by which this great reparation should be made for the ills done by many so-called Christians of the past to the happiness and fair fame of Israel. Great care has been taken to present Bible subjects objectively, and in such as there is a diversity of opinion representatives of the different schools of thought were engaged to contribute articles presenting these opinions. All advocacy and special pleading were excluded from the work, which has been declared by competent authority free from color or bias.

It is obvious from the foregoing account that  $\ensuremath{\mathsf{THE}}$ 

JEWISH ENCYCLOPEDIA is a little world in itself, dealing with the history of a people which has touched the great world in almost all its aspects. The great value of the Encyclopedia consists in displaying this interaction of the small world of Jewry and the world at large. The section of "Biography" in this introduction gives in main outline the large contributions by Jews to the world's thought; and completer study of the ENCYCLOPEDIA will only serve to deepen the impression. Another aspect of the work, which cannot fail to have a wide-spread influence, is its systematic explanation of the indebtedness of Christianity to Judaism. The Jewish Encyclopedia, as has been shown, traces the main tenets of both Christianity and Islam to Jewish doctrines, and thus proves that Judaism is at the base of all modern civilization.

The historic side of the ENCYCLOPEDIA may also be expected to work toward a revolution of the world's attitude with regard to the Jews. The annals of Israel are one long series of persecutions, and these, when brought before the world in the pages of the Ency-CLOPEDIA, ought to arouse a sense of shame and indignation among the descendants of those who were responsible for such crimes. Among Jews the effect of these narratives will be twofold: while proud of the martyrs' blood, they will feel drawn closer to those still suffering from persecution. In telling the story of these persecutions the aim has been to state nothing but the bare historic facts without comment, and that the effort has been successful is attested by the numerous critical reviews that have appeared in both secular and clerical press. The key-note of these reviews

is the absolute impartiality of The Jewish Encyclopedia in its treatment of all matters of this kind.

The full account of Jewish ceremonial and the illustrations of Jewish sacred objects harmonizes with the general movement of the world toward a more ritualistic aspect of religion. It has been found that forms and ceremonies are by no means so idle as rationalists regard them; and in the revival of Jewish ceremonialism THE JEWISH ENCYCLOPEDIA will have its part. There so full an account is given of all the ceremonies and customs that even those who are remote from rabbi or other authority can find the Law laid down for them in the volumes. On the other hand, those who have memories of the past, though they no longer observe the ceremonies, will have them tenderly revived by the accounts and illustrations, particularly the musical ones, which are given in the work. The illustrations of the Encyclopedia are likely to prove one of its most popular features. Nothing appeals to the youthful mind so much as visible presentation; and in this way it may be anticipated that interest will be aroused among growing children in all sides of Jewish life and thought.

Above all The Jewish Encyclopedia will effect its chief work in the form in which it was designed—as a work of reference both within and without the ranks of Israel. Ignorance is the mother of prejudice and persecution; and it is by the removal of ignorance that prejudice can best be softened and removed. Such a process, though necessarily slow and cumulative, is none the less effectual. Hitherto there has been no source to which reference could be made by well-meaning Gentiles who wished to know something of

### CONCLUSION

the inner life and meaning of the separateness and what they call the "aloofness" of Israel. The Jewish Encyclopedia for the first time supplies such a source. The impression that Jews are a mysterious seet like the Gipsies and that their conduct is inspired by unsocial motives, must disappear before the evidence presented in the Encyclopedia, that they are men like other men, with their prejudices and their failings indeed, but also with their ideals, which latter are seen to be in most cases the foundations of the ideals of humanity.



# INDEX TO MAIN ARTICLES

(ill., indicates that the topic is illustrated; port., that a portrait is given.)

A		BUBJECT	VOL. PAGE
		Accents	i. 149-158
SUBJECT VO	L PAGE	Accident	i. 159-161
	2-5	Accusatory and In-	
	. 5-6	quisitorial Proce-	
Aaron, Barney	. 7	dure	i. 163
Aaron, Son of the		Achbor (ill.)	
	. 9	Aconta, Uriel (ill.)	L 167-168
Aaron ben Elijah, the	. 0	Adam (ill.)	i. 173-179
younger, of Nico-		Adam Kadmon (ill.)	i. 181-183
younger, or wico-	. 9-10	Adam-Salomon (ill.)	1. 184
Media i Aaron ha-Levi of Bar-	. 5-10	Adams, Hannah.	i. 184
Waton us-real or par-	. 15-16	Addir Hu (ill.)	i. 186-188
	. 15-16	Adiabene	1. 191-192
	04 00	Adler, Hermann (port.)	i. 195-196
Alaron, Worms	21-22	Adler, Samuel.	1. 199
	0= 00	Admissions in Evi-	
	. 25-20		i. 199-200
Abarbanel Library	. 27	Adonai, Adonai (ill.).	
		Adon 'Olam (ill.)	
	00 00		1 000 011
	00 01	Adoration (ill.)	' OAD OAH
	. 33-34	Adrianople	1 000 000
	. 39 -43	Adultery	1 000
	. 46-47	Ægidius of Viterbo	1 000 000
			1 000 000
	. 55	Afendopolo, Caleb	
	. 65	Afikomen	1 004 000
	MICA . IN III	Africa	1 000 004
	0.0		1 0000
	. 80	Agency	
	, 83-91 , 99-100	Aggei, the Proud King	
		Agnosticism	
	. 101-103	Agobard	i. 237-238 i. 238-239
Abraham ben David	. 103-105	Agricultural Colonies	1. 400-409
		(ill.)	i. 241-262
Abraham bar Hiyya i	. 108-110	Agriculture (ill.)	i. 241-262 i. 262-270
	. 111-112	Aguilar, Baron d'	1. 202-210
	. 111-112	(port.)	i. 274
Abrahamson, Abra-	. 123-124	Aguilar, Grace (port.).	i. 274 i. 274–275
Abramowitsch, Solo-	. 145-144	'Amanah	i. 275-276
Abramowitsen, Solo-	. 125-126	'Agunah	i. 281
		Aharonim.	i. 283-284
	. 129-130	Ahikar Ahlwardt, Hermann	i. 287-290 i. 293-294
		Ahriman (ill.)	
			1 010
	. 141-144	'Akkum	
Academies i	. 145–148	Alabama	i. 314-315

OTTATION	VOL	2102			
Alabanah			SUBJECT	VOL	
Alabarch	1,	315-316	Angelology	1.	583-597
Alatri, Samuel (ul.)	i.	319	Anger.	i.	597-600
Albertus Magnus	1.	323-324	Anglo-Israelism	i.	601
Albo, Joseph	i.	324 - 327	Anglo-Jewish Associa-		
Alahamyr (ill)	i.	328-332	tion	i.	601-602
'Alenu (ill.). Alexander the Great	i.	336-338	Animal Worship.	î.	604-606
Alexander the Great	40	000 000	Animals of the Bible	4.	004 000
(all )	i.	341-343	(211)		000 007
(ill.)	A.	941-949	Anonymous Works	1.	606-607
Alexander I., II., and		0.45	Anonymous Works	1.	613-616
	i.	345-348	Anthropology	1.	619 - 622
Alexander of Aphro-			Anthropomorphism.	i.	625-627
disias	i.	348-349	Antichrist	i.	625
Alexander of Hales	i.	350-351	Antinomianism	i.	630-632
Alexander Jannæus		000 001	Antiochus	î.	633-638
(211)	i.	352-354	Anti Comitiam		
A1	I.	002-004	Anti-Semitism.	1.	641-649
Alexander, Bishop Mi-		0 * *	Anti-Siavery Move-		0.40 0.00
cnaeis.	i.	355	ment	i.	649-652
Alexandria (ill.)	1.	361-366	Antokolski, Mark (ill.)	i.	653-654
Alexandrian Philoso-			Antonia (ill.).	i.	655-656
phy	i.	368-371	Antoninus in the Tal-		
phy	i.	375-377	mud	i.	656-657
Alfonsi, Petrus	i.	377	Amteriorm (all)		
Alfansina Tablas			Antwerp (ill.)	i.	658-661
Alfonsine Tables	i.	377-378	Apes (ill.)	i.	662-663
Algeria (ill.)	1.	381-385	Apion	1.	666-668
Al-harizi, Judah	i.	390-392	Apocalypse Apocalyptic Litera-	i.	669-675
Al Het (ill.). Alienation and Acqui-	i.	392	Apocalyptic Litera-		
Alienation and Acqui-			ture	i.	675-685
sition	i.	394-397	Apocrypha	ii.	1-6
Aliens.	î.	397-398	Apollonius	ii.	6-7
		398-400			
Alimony	i.		Apologists	11.	8-11
Aliyah.	i.	400	Apoplexy	11.	11-12
'Aliyah. Allegorical Interpreta-			Apostasy	ii.	12-18
tion	i.	403-411	Apostle and Apostle-		
Alliance Israélite Uni-			ship	ii.	19
verselle (ill.)	i.	413-422	Apostolé, Apostoli	ii.	20-21
Alliteration	i.	424-425	Apostomus	ii.	21-22
Almoeration		430-431			23-25
Almemar (ill.) Alnaqua Family	i.		Apple.	11.	
Alnaqua Family	1.	437-438	Approbation	ii.	27-29
Alpha and Omega			Apulia	11.	29-32
(2//-)	i.	438-439	Aquila (ill.)	ii.	34-38
Alphabet (ill.)	i.	439-454	Aquinas, Thomas	ii.	38-40
Alroy, David	i.	454-455	Arabia	ii.	40-44
Alcono	- ;	455-464	Arabian Nights	ii.	44-45
Altar (ill.)	i.	464-469	Arabic-Jewish Philos-	12.	11 10
Alt Of Car (22)	1.		Alabic-Jewish I mios-	**	4E 40
Alt-Ofen (ill.)	1.	469-474	Arabic Literature of	11.	45-49
Altona (ill.)	1.	474			FO FO
Altschul Family	1.	476-479	Jews	ii.	50-56
Amador de los Rios.	1.	482	Aragon	ii.	61-63
'Am ha-Arez	i.	484-485	'Arakin	ii.	63-64
Ambrose, St	i.	488-490	Aramaic Language	ii.	68-72
Amen	i.	491-492	Ararat, Mount (ill.)	ii.	73
Amorion (ill )	i.	492-506	Amount a city of Pof	440	
America (ill.). America, Discovery of		511-512	Ararat, a city of Refuge (ill.)	ii.	74-75
America, Discovery of	i.		uge (zu.)		
America, Judaism in	1.	512-517	Arba 'Kanfot (ill.)	ii.	75-76
Amsterdam, Nether-			Archeology, Biblical	11.	79-85
lands (ill.)	i.	537-540	Arianism	11.	89-91
Amulet (ill.)	i.	546-550	Aristeas, Letter of	ii.	92-94
Anan ben David.	i.	553-556	Aristotle.	ii.	98-102
Anathema	i.	559-561	Aristotle		
Anaw Family	i.	566-569	(311)	ii.	103-107
A manatam Wanahim		569-571	Ark of the Law (ill.	240	100 101
Ancestor Worship	i.	909-971	AIR OI THE Law (III.		
Ancona, Alessandro d'			and frontispiece to vol. i.)		107 111
Ancona, Alessandro d'	i.	573-575	vol. 1.)	11.	107-111
Andreas	i.	578-580	Ark of Noah (ill.)	ii.	111-113
Angel, Moses (port.)	i.	582-583	Armilus	ii.	118-120
		1.	10		

			Amminan		
ABBUBLECT	VOL.	120-129	Avé-Lallement, F.	VOL.	. PAGE
Army (ill.)	III.	120-129	C B	ii.	343
(most)	ii.	133	C. B	ii.	344-346
Appropriate Massac (ill.)	ii.	137-138	Averroism	ii.	346-348
(port.)	ii.	138-141	Avesta	ii.	348-350
Arthur Legend	ii.	147	Avicenna	ii.	350-351
Articles of Faith	ii.	148-152	Avicenna	ii.	352-355
Artisans	ii.	152-156	Ayilon, Solomon (port.)	ii.	359-360
Artisans	ii.	157	Azasel	ii.	365-367
Ascension	ii.	164-165	Asharot	ii.	368-372
Asceticism	ii.	165-167	Asharot	ii.	375-377
Ascoli, Graziadio			'Assut Panim	ii.	377
Isaiah (port.)	ii.	171-172			
Asenath	ii.	172-176	H		
Asher, Asher (port.)	ii.	180-181			
Asher ben Jehiel	ii.	182-183	Ba'al and Ba'al Wor-	11.	378
Asherah	11.	185	Ba'al and Ba'al Wor-	20	000 001
Ashes	ii.	185-187	ship (ill.)	ii.	378-381
Ashkenazi, Zebi Hirsch	ii.	192-193	Ba'al Shem. Ba'al Shem-Tob	n.	382-383
Ashtoreth	11.	201-203	Robe Buch	11.	383 - 386
Ashtoreth	ii.	206-207 208-211	Baba Buch Babaki Refues	ii.	391-392 398-399
Asia Minor.	ii.	211-213	Babylon (ill.)	ii.	399-401
Asknazi, Isaac Lvo-	25.	211-210	Babylon (ill.) Babylonia (ill.)	ii.	401-415
vich (port.)	ii.	214-215	Bacharach, Eva	ii.	419
Asmakta	ii.	215-217	Bacharach, Eva. Bacher, Wilhelm (port.) Bacon, Roger.	ii.	421-422
Asmodeus	ii.	217-220	Bacon, Roger	ii.	423-424
Ass-Worship (ill.).	ii.	222-224	Badge (ill.)	ii.	425-427
Assault and Battery	ii.	224-227	Badhan	ii.	427
Asser, Carel	ii.	227-228	Baer of Meserits	ii.	430-433
Assignment	ii.	231-234	Baer, Seligman (port.).	11.	433-434
Assyria	11.	236-239	Bagdad (ill.)	ii.	435-438
Astrology (ill.)	ii.	241-243	Bahia.	11.	441-442
Astronomy	ii.	245-251	Bahya ben Asher	ii.	444-445
Astruc, Jean	ii.	252-254	Bahya ben Asher	ii.	446-447
Asusa	ii.	255-256 256-259	Babya ben Joseph	2.2	447 454
Asylum	ii.	262-265	Bailments.	ii.	447-454
Athenians	ii.	265-266	Hak Kamily	ii.	460-461
Athletes	ii.	269-273	Baking (ill.).	ii.	462-464
Athletes	44.	200 210	Bakri, Joseph Cohen.	ii.	464
zar)	ii.	273-274	Balaam (ill.)	ii.	466-469
Atonement	ii.	275-284	Baldness.	ii.	470
Atonement, Day of			Baldness	ii.	471-473
(ill.)	ii.	284-289	Ballada	ii.	473-474
(ill.)	ii.	289-291	Ballin, Joet	ii.	474
Attestation of Docu-	0.1	004 000	Bally, Davicion	ii.	475
ments	ii.	291-293	Baltimore, Md. (ill.).	ii.	478-482
Attributes	ii.	294-296	Bamberger, Ludwig	22	404 405
Auerosen, Derthold		200 200	(port.)	11.	484-485
(port.)	ii.	300-302 307-310	Ban	ii.	487-489 491-493
Augusta, Ga. (ill.)	ii.	310-311	Banking	ii.	496-497
Augustine	ii.	312-314	Baptism.	ii.	499
Aus of Kuraiza	ii.	317	Bar Kappara.	ii.	503-505
Auspitz, Heinrich			D 12 -1.1. (20)	ii.	505-509
(port.)	ii.	317	Bar Miswah (ill., fron-	-	000
Australia	ii.	319-321	CAMPAGEE TO DOC, 31, 7, , ,	ii.	509-510
Austria	ii.	321-335	Baraita.	ii.	513-521
Authoritoation of			Baraita	ii.	523
Documents	ii.	335-337	Barbados	ii.	523-525
Authority, Rabbinical	ii.	337-338	Barby, Meir	ii.	526-527
Documents. Authority, Rabbinical Auto da Fé (ill.). Autographs of Jewish	11.	338-342	Barcelona (ill.)	ii.	527-529
celebrities (ill.)	44	376-377	Barches	11.	529
versurities (su.)	ii.	0/0-3//	Bareheadedness	ii.	530-533

SUBJECT	VOL	PAGE	SUBJECT	VOL.	PAGE
Barit, Jacob (port.)	ii.	535-536	Berdychev (ill.)	iii.	51
Barlaam and Josaphat	ii.	536-537	Berechiah ben Na-	ZAL.	01
Barnacle-Goose	ii.	538-540	Berechiah ben Na- tronai.	iii.	53-55
Barnato, Barnett		000 000	Berek, Joselovich	iii.	55
Isaacs	ii.	540	Berenice	iii.	57
Barnay, Ludwig (port.)	ii.	541	Bererah	iii.	58-62
Barrios, Daniel Levi			Bereshit Rahbah	iii.	62-65
do	ii.	544-545	Bergtheil, Jonas	iii.	68
Bartolocci, Giulio		011 010	Berlin (ill.)		69-77
(port.)	ii.	547-548	Berlin Congress	iii.	77-78
Bartolocci, Giulio (port.) Baruch, Apocalypse of Baruch Yayan.	ii.	549-556	Berlin, Isaiah.	iii.	79-80
Baruch Yayan.	ii.	563	Berlin, Saul	iii.	83-84
Baruk She-Amar	ii.	564	Bernard of Clairvaux.	iii.	88
Basan, Abraham Hez-			Bernays, Isaac (port.)	iii.	90-91
ekiah	ii.	565	Bernays, Jacob	iii.	91-92
Basel Congress (ill.)	ii.	568-570	Bernays, Michael	iii.	92
Basel Program (ill.)	ii.	570-572	Bernhardt, Sarah	iii.	94
Basilea Family	ii.	576-578	Bernstein, Aaron		
Basnage, Jacob C. (port.)			(port.)	iii.	97-98
(port.)	ii,	579-582	Bernstein, Ignati	iii.	100
Bass, Shabbethai	ii.	583-584	Berr, Michel	iii.	103-104
Bat Kol	ii.	588-592	Bershadski	iii.	105
Batalyusi	ii.	593-594	Beruriah	iii.	109-110
Bavaria	ii.	602-606		iii.	111
Beard (ill.)	ii.	611-615	Bessarabia	iii.	111-113
Beard (ill.) Beck, Karl.	ii.	622	Bet Din	iii.	114-115
Beelzebub Beer, Benjamin (ill.). Beer Family Beer-sheba (ill.).	ii.	629	Bet Hillel and Bet Shammai		
Beer, Benjamin (ill.)	ii.	631	Shammai	iii.	115-116
Beer Family	ii.	633-636	Bet ha-Midrash	iii.	116-118
Beer-sheba (ill.)	ii.	637		iii.	119-120
Degging and Deggars.	ii.	639-640		iii.	125-128
Beit, Alfred	ii.	648-649	Bettelheim Family	iii.	128-131
Belasco, David (port.)	ii.	652-653	Betting	111.	132
Belgium	ii.	653-657	Bevis Marks Syna-		
Belmont Family	ii.	663-665	gogue (ill.)	iii.	133-134
Ben Meir.	ii.	677	Bible Canon	iii.	140-154
Ben Temalion	11.	681	Bible Editions (ill.)	iii.	154-162
Bendemann, Edward			Bible Exegesis	111.	162-174
J. F. (port, and			Bible Exegesis, Mod-		154 150
frontispiece to vol. iii.). Benedict, Sir Julius	***	0.0	ern.	iii.	174-178
Daniel Con Talina	iii.	2-3	Bible Manuscripts		170 100
Benedict, Sir Julius	iii.	-	Dible Translations	iii.	178~182
(0016.)		0 10	Bible Translations	iii.	185-197 199-202
	iii.	8-12	Bibliography	111.	202-205
Benedikt, Moriz	iii.	12-13	Bibliomancy Bibliothèque Nation-	111.	202-200
Benet, Mordecai	ALL	12-10	ale, Paris	iii.	205-207
(mont)	iii.	14-15	Biedermann, Michael	111.	200-201
Benfey Theodor	AAA.	11 10	L. (port.)	iii.	208
Benfey, Theodor (port.) Beni-Israel (ill.)	iii.	16-17	Bien, Julius	iii.	209
Beni-Israel (ill.)	iii.	17-21	Bien, Julius Binding (ill.)	iii.	214
Benjacob, Isaac	iii.	22-23	Binding and Loosing.	iii.	215
Benjamin, Judah			Bing, Meyer	iii.	216
Philip (nort)	iii.	28-31	Birds.	iii.	217-219
Philip (port) Benjamin ben Moses			Birds Birth, New	iii.	220-221
Nahawendi	iii.	32-33	Birthday	iii.	221-222
Benjamin of Tudela.	iii.	34-35	Births	ili.	224-226
Benmohel, Nathan			Bismarck	iii.	229-230
Lazarus	iii.	37	Biurists	iii.	232-233
	iii.	37	Black Death (map)	iii.	233-236
Benveniste Family	iii.	38-41	Blemish	iii.	241
Benveniste de Porta	iii.	42	Blemish		243-244
Bequest	iiı.	42-45			244-247
Berab	iii.	45-47	Blind	iii.	248-249
Berachah, "the Hero"	iii.	47			249

BUBJECT	VOL	PAGE	SUBJECT	VOL.	PAGE
Blioch, Ivan S. (port.)	iii.	250-252	Burial (ill.)		432-437
Block Morita	iii.	256	Burning Bush (ill.)	iii.	439
Bloch, Moritz Blood Accusation	iii.	260-267	Burnt Offering.	iii.	439-442
Dioud Accusation		270	Break Landon	1111	442-443
Blowitz, Henry Blumenfeld, J. C	111.		Bush, Isidor	111.	
Blumenreid, J. C.	111.	273	Bush, Solomon		443
Blumenthal, Oskar			Busnash, Naphtali	111.	443-444
B'nai B'rith (ill.)	111.	275	Buxtorf, Johannes, I.		
B'nai B'rith (ill.)	111.	275	Buxtorf, Johannes, II.	111.	444-446
Bodleian Library, Ox-			Buxtorf, Johannes, II.	iii.	446
ford (ill.)	iii.	281-283	Byelostok (ill.)	111.	447-449
Body	iii.	283-284	Bysantine Empire	iii.	450-456
Boethusians	iii.	284-285			200 300
Bohemia	iii.	286-291			
Bokhara (ill.)	iii.	292-296	C		
Dombana Danial (ill.)		299 300			
Bomberg, Daniel (ill.). Bonet de Lates	iii.		Calcula (21)	200	450 470
Bonet de Lates	111.	305	Cabala (ill.)	111.	456-479
Book-Collectors	iii.	310-312	Caceres Family	ш.	480-482
Book-Plates (ill.)	111.	313-314	Carcilius of Calacte		482-483
Bordeaux (ill.)	111.	317-320	Caesarea	111.	485-480
Borders (ill.)	111.	320	Cahen, Coralie	111.	4.91
Bordeaux (ill.). Borders (ill.). Börne, Karl Ludwig (port.).			Calendar, History of	111.	498-501
(port.)	iii.	323-325	Calendar (ill.)	333.	501-508
Borowski	iii.	326-327	California		511-513
Borrower	iii.	327	Calisch		513-514
Bostanai		330-331	Camel (ill.)	111.	520-521
Botony	iii.	332-339	Canada	iii.	524-528
Boton Family	iii.	339-340			
Doton Family.	222		Cancer	111.	529-531
Bottle (ill.). Boundaries (ill.).	111.	340-341	Candlestick (ut.)	111.	531-533
Boundaries (ul.)	133.	341-343	Canterbury, England		
Brafmann, Jacob	133.	346			536-537
Braham, John (port.).	111.	347	Cantillation (ill.)	333.	537-549
Brandes, Georg (port.) Brazen Sea (ill.)	111.	351-352	Cantonists	AAR.	549-550
Brazen Sea (ill.)	iii.	358	Cantor, Georg	133.	550-551
Breach of Promise of			Cantor, Georg Cantor, Morits (port.). Capital Punishment.	111.	551-552
Marriage		361-363	Capital Punishment.	iii.	554-558
		363-365	Capsali Family	iii.	559-561
Bread	8410	1,00 000	Captivity, Babylonian	iii.	863-568
(mond)	iii.	365-366	Cambaial Family	834.	000-000
Breastplate (ill.)	iii.	366-367	Carabajal Family	222	200 200
Designate (Ht.)	MAR.	300-307	(ill.)	iii.	568-569
Breithaupt, John F.		000 000	Caro, Joseph (ill.)	iii.	583-588
(port.)	iii.	369-370	Carpentras	111.	589-591
Brest-Litovsk	m.	373-378	Carregal, Raphael H.		
Bribery	111.	379-381	I. (port.)	iii.	592-593
Brick (ill.)	iii.	381	Carvajal, Antonio	111.	595
Bride	iii.	381-382	Cases Family,	iii.	596-597
Bride Bridegroom of the			Caspi, Joseph		100-003
Law (ill.)	iii.	382	Cnasel (ill.)	iii.	601-602
Bristol (ill.)	iii.	387-388	Cassel, David (port.)	iii.	603
British Museum, Lon-			Cassel, Paulus	iii.	604-605
don		388-391	Castro, De, Family	0000	000
Brokers	iii.	395-396	(ill.)	iii.	608-612
Brotherly Love		397-398	Castro, Sarmento		612
Brothers, Richard		398			
			Cat	iii.	613-614
Brull, Ignas		401	Catacombs (ill.)		614-618
Brüll, Jakob	in.	402	Catalogues	331.	618-620
Drun, Nenemian	111.	402-403	Catechisms	333.	621-624
Brunetti, Angelo		403-404	Category		625
Brussels (ill.)	111.	406-408	Cattle	iii.	627
Buber, Solomon (port.)	iii.	409-410	Caucasus (ill.)	iii.	628-631
Bucharest	iii.	411	Can	222	631-632
Budapest (ill.)		416-420	Cedar (ill.).	iii.	635-636
Budwein (ill.).	iii.	421	Cemetery (ill )	ili.	637-642
Budweis (ill.)	iii.	422-423	Censorship (ill )	iii.	642-652
Bulgaria	iii.	425-427	Cedar (ill.). Cemetery (ill.). Censorship (ill.). Chajes, Zebi Hirsch	441.	012-002
Burgher	444.	430-431	(more) Zeon Hirsen	282	660 661
Burglary	AAA	4)0 201	(port.)	iii.	660-661

SUBJECT	VOL	PAGE	SUBJECT	VOL.	PAGE
Chamberlain, Hous-		000 004	Conferences, Rabbin-		
ton S	111.	663-664	ical	iv.	211
Chao Yng-Cheng	111.	665-666	Confession of Sin (ill.)	iv.	217-219
Chariot (ill.)		666-667	Confirmation	iv.	219
Charity.	111.	667-676	Confiscation of He-		
Charlemont, Countess			brew Books (ill.)	iv.	221-224
of	111.	677	Conflict of Laws	iv.	224-226
Charleston, S. C. (ill.).	111.	677-679	Conforte, David	iv.	226
Chartography (map)	111.	679	Consanguinity	iv.	229-230
Chazanowicz, Joseph	111.	684	Consistory. Constance, Switzer- land (ill.).	iv.	232-233
Chazars (map)	iv.	1-7	Constance, Switzer-		
Cheese.	iv.	7-8	land (ill.)	iv.	234-236
Cherub (sll.)	iv.	13-16	Constantinople (ill.)	iv.	237-244
Chess (ten ports.) Chicago (ill.)	iv.	16-21	Constellations	iv.	244-245
Chicago (ill.)	iv.	22-27	Consumption (map)	iv.	245-248
Childbirth (ill.)	iv.	28-31	Contract	iv.	248-249
China (ill.)	iv.	33-38	Conversion	iv.	249-253
Cholera		41-42	Cookery (ill.)	iv.	254-257
Choynski, Joseph	iv.	47	Copenhagen	iv.	258-260
Christian	137	48	Copper	iv.	260-261
Christianity		49-59	Coral	iv.	261
Chronogram		63-64	Corcos Family (pedi-	IV.	201
Chronology		64-75	corcos Family (peut-		262-265
Church Councils	iv.	77-86	Cordova (ill.)	iv.	
Church Councils	iv.		Cordova ( <i>iu.</i> )	iv.	265-268
Chwolson, Daniel (ill.)	iv.	86-89	Corfu.	iv.	269-273
Cid	iv.	88	Coronation Chair	iv.	276
Cincinnati (ill.)	iv.	89-91	Cosmogony	iv.	280-283
Circumcision (ill.)	IV.	92-102	Cossacks' Uprising		
Circumcision (ill.) City. Classical Writers	iv.	104-105	(map)	iv.	283-288
Classical Writers	iv.	107-109	Costa, Da, Family		
Clean and Unclean			(pedigree)	iv.	288-292
Animals	iv.	110-111	Cosmogony. Cossacks' Uprising (map). Costa, Da, Family (pedigree). Costume (ill.).	iv.	293-303
Clementina	iv.	114-116	Council of Four Lands		
Cleveland, O. (ill.)	iv.	118-120	(ill.)	iv.	304-308
Climation	iv.	120-121	Courland	iv.	311-316
Coat of Arms (ill. and			Court Jews	iv.	316-317
frontispiece to vol. iv.)	iv.	125-132	Covenant.	iv.	318-322
Cochin (ill.)	iv.	135-138	Covenant	iv.	324
Cock	iv.	138-139	Cracow (ill.)	iv.	325-331
Coffin (ill.)	iv.	142-144	Cradle Songs	iv.	331-332
Cohen.	iv.	144	Craniometry	iv.	333-336
Cohen, Alfred J. (Alan			Creation (ill.)	iv.	336-340
110(0)	iv.	145	Cremation.	iv.	342-344
Cohen, Elias.	iv.	147	Cremation		010 011
Cohen, Hermann		149	Adolphe (port.)	iv.	345-348
Cohn, Albert		156-157	Crescas, Hasdai	iv.	350-353
Cohn Ferdinand	iv	157-158	Cresques lo Juheu.	iv.	354
Cohn, Ferdinand Cohn, Tobias (ill.)	iv.	161-162	Cresson, Warder	iv.	354-355
Cohnheim, Julius	1v.	163	Crimea	iv.	359-361
	iv.		Criminalanu	iv.	362-363
Cologne (ill.)		166-170	Criminology	iv.	366-368
Colon, Joseph	iv.	170-171	Cromwell, Oliver (ill.)		
Colophon (ill.)		171-174	Cross		368-369
Color.	iv.	174-178	Crown	iv.	369-372
Colorado (ill.)		178-179	Crown of the Law		0.00
Commandment	iv.	180-181	(200)	iv.	372
Commandments, The, 613		101 105	Crucifixion	iv.	373-374
613	iv.	181-186	Cruelty	įv.	374-376
Commerce	IV.	186-192	Cruelty to Animals		377-378
Community Organiza-			Crusades	iv.	378-379
tion	iv.	194-201		iv.	385-386
Concordance		204-207	Curação (ill.)	IV.	386-389
Conditions.	iv.	207-209	Curtain (ill.)	iv.	390-394
Conegliano Family	iv.	209-211	Custom	iv.	395-398

D		SUBJECT	VOL.	PAGE
				613-614
SUBJECT VOL.	PAGE	Disinterment Disputations (ill.)	iv.	614-618
Daggatun iv.	410	Disraeli, Benjamin		
Damascus (ill. and		(port.)	iv.	619-621
Damascus (ill. and map) iv. Damascus Affair. iv.	415-420	(port.) D'Israeli, Isaac (port.)	IV.	621
Damascus Affair iv.	420-421	Divekar, Samuel	IV.	623
Dancing	421 424-426	Divination	IV.	623-624 624-628
Dancingiv. Daniel (ill.)iv.	426-430	Dog	iv.	630-632
Daniel ben Moses Al-	120 100	Dolitzky, Menahem	iv.	633
Kumisi iv.	433-434	Dominico Irosolimit-		
Darmesteter, Arsène		ano or Hierosoly-		
(port.)iv.	443-444	mitano	iv.	635
Darmesteter, James		Domninus	iv.	635-636
(port.) iv.	444-447	Domus Conversorum		000 000
Daughter iv. David (ill.) iv.	448-450 451-458	(ill.)	iv.	636-637
David (ill.)iv. David, Ferdinand	401-408	Dormeh,	iv.	640-641
(port.)iv.	462-463	Dositheus	iv.	643-644
David ben Solomon iv.	469-470	Dowry.	iv.	645-646
Davids, Arthur Lum-	200 210	Drama, Hebrew	iv.	646-651
_ ley iv.	471	Drama, The Jew in		
Davis, James iv.	473-474	Modern Drama, Yiddish	iv.	651-653
Dawison, Bogumil		Drama, Yiddish	IV.	653-654
(port.)iv. Day of the Lordiv.	474-475	Dreams	IV.	654-657
Day of the Lord iv.	476-477	Dreyins Case (ill.)	IV.	660-688
Dead Sea (ill.) iv. Deaf and Dumb iv.	477-479 479-480	Dropsie, Moses Auron Drumont, Edouard A.	V.	3-4
Deaf-Mutism iv.	480	Dubno, Solomon (port).	v.	7
Death, Angel of iv.	480-482	Dubnow, Simon	V.	7-8
Death, Views Con-		Dunash ben Labrat	V.	11-13
cerning (ill.) iv.	483-486	Duns Scotus, John	V.	14-15
Debarim Rabbah iv.	487-488	Duran Family (pedi-		
Debtor and Creditor iv.	490-491	(ree)	V.	16-18
Debts of Decedents. iv. Decalogue (ill.). iv.	491-492 492-498	Duty	V.	20-21
Doed iv.	499 500			
Deed iv. Deiches Family iv.	501-502	E		
Delitzsch, Franz 1V.	505-506			
Delmedigo Family (port.)iv.		Eden, Garden of	v.	36-39
(port.)iv.	506-509	Education (ill.).	v.	42-48
Demonology (ill.) iv.	515-521 522-524	Eger Family (ports.)	V.	51-54
Denmarkiv. Derek Ereziv.	526-529	Ehad Mi Vaden	V.	55-73 73
Dereliets iv.	529-530	Egypt (ill.). Ebad Mi Yodea' Einhorn, David (port.)	V.	78-79
Derelicts. iv. Derenburg Family (ports.). iv. Dernburg, Heinrich. iv. Dessau (ill.). iv.		Eisenmenger, Johann		
(ports.) iv.	530-532	(111.)	V.	80-81
Dernburg, Heinrich iv.	532	Eisenstadt Family	V.	82-84
Dessau (ill.)iv.	535-536	Ejectment. El Nora 'Alilah (ill.). Eldad ben Mali ha-	W.	84-85
Detmold, Johann Her- manniv.	537-538	Eldud bon Mali ba	V.	87-88
Deuteronomyiv.	538-546	Dani	v.	90-91
Deutsch, Emanuel iv.	547-548	Elder.	v.	92
Devotional Literature, iv.	550-552	Elder, Rebellious	V.	92-93
Dhu Nuwas, Zur'ah Musuf ibn Tuban		Eleasar of Worms	Ψ.	100-101
		Elephant (ill.)	٧.	105-106
As'ad abi Karib iv.	553	Elieser ben Hyrcanus.	V.	113-115
Diabetesiv.	553-556 559-574	Elijah (ill.)	V.	121-128
Diasporaiv.	574-575	Elijah's Chair (ill.)	V.	128-129
Dick, Isaac Mayer iv.	576	Elijah ben Solomon or Elijah Wilna (port.).	ν.	130-135
Dictionaries iv.	577-585	Elisha ben Abuyah	W.	138-139
Didache iv.	585-588	Elloji Shahir	v.	141
Didasealia iv.	588 594	Elohist	V.	142-144
Dietary Laws iv.	596-601	Emanation	V.	145-146
		4 000		

# Emden

Emden, Jacob (ill.) v. 149-152 Emin Pasha (port.) v. 152-153 Emin Pasha (port.) v. 152-153 En Kelohenu (ill.) v. 156-157 Encyclopedia v. 156-157 Encyclopedia v. 156-157 Endingen (ill.) v. 156-157 Endingen (ill.) v. 157-158 England (ill.) v. 161-174 Engraving and Engravers. v. 177 Ennery, Adolphe P. d' v. 177 Ennery, Adolphe P. d' v. 177 Ennery, Adolphe P. d' v. 177 Ennery (pedigree) v. 183-184 Epstein Family (pedigree) v. 183-184 Epstein Family (pedigree) v. 195-198 Era. v. 198-199 Erub (ill.) v. 204 Eschatology, v. 209-218 Essenes. v. 198-199 Essenes. v. 198-199 Essenes v. 242-232 Esther (ill. and frontispiece to vol. v.). v. 232-237 Esther (ill. and frontispiece to vol. v.). v. 232-237 Esting Family, v. 263-264 Ettinger Family, v. 263-264 Ettinger Family, v. 263-264 Ettinger Family, v. 263-264 Ettinger Family, v. 263-264 Extengen (map). v. 267-268 Europe (map). v. 287-280 Excepten (ill.) v. 240-435 Exchequer of the Jews (ill.) v. 284-285 Excrope (map). v. 287-280 Excorcism, v. 285-287 Exilarch. v. 286-293 Exorcism, v. 365-386 Fano Family. v. 333-336 Fano Family. v. 333-336 Fano Family. v. 333-336 Fano Family. v. 333-336 Fano Family. v. 341-345 Faro. v. 349-351 Fraudel-Phillips, Sir George (port.) v. 335-367 Feet, Washing of, v. 355-367 Feet, Washing of, v. 355-367 Feet, Washing of, v. 356-367 Feet, Washing of, v. 356-367 Feet, Washing of, v. 360-318 Friedmander, David (port.) v. 360-318 Friedenwald Family v. 509-510 Freedenwald Family v. 509-510 Free						
Emin Pasha (port.). v. 152–153 En Kelohenu (ill.). v. 156–157 Encyclopedia. v. 156–157 Encyclopedia. v. 156–157 Encyclopedia. v. 156–157 Endingen (ill.). v. 157–158 England (ill.). v. 161–174 Engraving and Engravers. v. 175–177 Enoch, Books of. v. 179–182 Enriquez Family. v. 183–184 Epstein Family (pedigree). v. 183–184 Epstein Family (pedigree). v. 195–198 Era. v. 198–199 Erub (ill.). v. 204 Eschatology. v. 209–218 Esther (ill. and frontispiece to vol. v.). c. 232–237 Ethical Culture, Society for. v. 244–2452 Ethics. v. 244–2458 Ethics. v. 244–258 Ethics. v. 244–258 Ethics. v. 245–258 Ethics (ill.). v. 261–262 Etting Family. v. 262–263 Etting Family. v. 262–263 Etting Family. v. 262–264 Etting Family. v. 262–264 Etting Family. v. 263–264 Exchaphemism. v. 267–268 Europe (map). v. 269–274 Exvans, Sanuel. v. 27–275 Eve of Holidays. v. 277–280 Even of Holidays. v. 283–287 Exchapter of the Jews (ill.). v. 285–287 Excorism. v. 333–336 Fanc family (port.) v. 333–336 Fanc family (port.) v. 331–316 Exelaction of Life. v. 285–287 Excorism. v. 336–336 Fanc family v. v. 284–285 Fandianted Gesetz. v. 335–336 Fanc family v. v. 344–345 Faral lof Man. v. 333–336 Fanc family v. v. 269–305 Fanilianted Gesetz. v. 335–336 Fanc family v. v. 344–345 Faran provided family (port.) v. 482–484 Faran provided family (port.) v. 482–485 Fanc family v. v. 342–343 Fanc family (port.) v. 348–349 Faran family (port.) v. 349–351 Faudel-Phillips, Sir George (port.) v. 335–356 Fee. v. 355–357 Feet, Washing of, v. 357 Ferix (ill.) v. v. 336–356 Feren. v. 505–552 Feet, Washing of, v. 552–552 Feete, Washing of, v. 552–552 Feete, Washing of, v. 552–552 Feeter (ill.) v. 505–568 Feeter (ill.) v. 505–568 Feeter (ill.) v. 505–568 Feeter (ill.) v. 505–568	SUBJECT					. PAGE
En Kelohenu (ill.) v. 154–155 Endengledia. v. 156–157 Endingen (ill.) v. 167–158 England (ill.) v. 161–174 Engravers v. 175 Ennery, Adolphe P. d' v. 177 Ennery, Adolphe P. d' v. 177 Ennery, Adolphe P. d' v. 177 Ennery and Engravers v. 175–175 England (ill.) v. 183–184 Enriquez Family v. 183–184 Erra. v. 198–198 Erra. v. 198–198 Erra. v. 198–199 'Erub (ill.) v. 204 Eschatology v. 209–218 Escher (ill. and from tapiece to vol. v.). Ethical Culture, Society for. v. 232–237 Ethical Culture, Society for. v. 244–245 Ethics. v. 245–258 Ethics. v. 245–268 Ethiog. v. 261–262 Ethiog. family v. 262–261 Ethog (ill.) v. 261–262 Ethige Family v. 262–263 Ettinger Family v. 262–264 Euclid. v. 269–274 Evans, Samuel. v. 274–275 Expeof (map). v. 260–274 Evans, Samuel. v. 274–275 Expeof (map). v. 282–287 Exchequer of the Jews (ill.) v. 296–305 Excorcism. v. 285–287 Exchequer of the Jews (ill.) v. 296–305 Excorcism. v. 308–310 Exchected (ill.) v. 308–310 Exchected (ill.) v. 308–310 Exchected (ill.) v. 333–335 Fan (ill.) v. 333–335 Fan (ill.) v. 335–336 Fan (ill.) v. 342–345 Fara jben Salim (ill.) v. 342–345 Fara jben Salim (ill.) v. 342–345 Fara jben Salim (ill.) v. 346–365 Fasting and Fast Days v. 346–345 Fasting and Fast Days v. 346–345 Face. v. 355–357 Feet. Washing of, v. 357 Feet, Washing of, v. 557 Feet, Washing of, v. 557 Frience v. 521–522	Emden, Jacob (ill.)	V.		Ferrara (ill.)	v.	
England (id.). v. 161–174 Engraving and Engravers v. 175–177 Ennery, Adolphe P. d' v. 177 Ennery, Adolphe P. d' v. 179–182 Enriquez Family v. 183–184 Epstein Family (pedigree) v. 195–198 Era v. 198–199 'Erub (ill.) v. 204 Eschatology. v. 209–218 Escences. v. v. 224–232 Esther (id. and frontispiece to vol. v.). v. 232–237 Ethical Culture, Society for. v. 245–258 Ethiquette. v. 259–261 Ethiquette. v. 259–261 Ethigs Family v. 263–264 Ettinger Family v. 263–264 Ettinger Family v. 263–264 Ettinger Family v. 265–263 Ettinger Family v. 266–263 Ettinger Family v. 267–288 Europe (map) v. 269–274 Evans, Samuel v. 274–275 Eve of Holidays. v. 277–280 Evi leye. v. 280–281 Exchequer of the Jews (idl.) v. 296–305 Excornism. v. 288–293 Excodus (idl.) v. 296–305 Excornism (port.) v. 313–316 Expectation of Life v. 365–367 Expectation of Life v. 368–318 Expectation of Life v				Ferrer, Vicente	v.	
England (id.). v. 161–174 Engraving and Engravers v. 175–177 Ennery, Adolphe P. d' v. 177 Ennery, Adolphe P. d' v. 179–182 Enriquez Family v. 183–184 Epstein Family (pedigree) v. 195–198 Era v. 198–199 'Erub (ill.) v. 204 Eschatology. v. 209–218 Escences. v. v. 224–232 Esther (id. and frontispiece to vol. v.). v. 232–237 Ethical Culture, Society for. v. 245–258 Ethiquette. v. 259–261 Ethiquette. v. 259–261 Ethigs Family v. 263–264 Ettinger Family v. 263–264 Ettinger Family v. 263–264 Ettinger Family v. 265–263 Ettinger Family v. 266–263 Ettinger Family v. 267–288 Europe (map) v. 269–274 Evans, Samuel v. 274–275 Eve of Holidays. v. 277–280 Evi leye. v. 280–281 Exchequer of the Jews (idl.) v. 296–305 Excornism. v. 288–293 Excodus (idl.) v. 296–305 Excornism (port.) v. 313–316 Expectation of Life v. 365–367 Expectation of Life v. 368–318 Expectation of Life v	En Kelohenu (ill.)			Festivals	v.	374-377
England (id.). v. 161–174 Engraving and Engravers v. 175–177 Ennery, Adolphe P. d' v. 177 Ennery, Adolphe P. d' v. 179–182 Enriquez Family v. 183–184 Epstein Family (pedigree) v. 195–198 Era v. 198–199 'Erub (ill.) v. 204 Eschatology. v. 209–218 Escences. v. v. 224–232 Esther (id. and frontispiece to vol. v.). v. 232–237 Ethical Culture, Society for. v. 245–258 Ethiquette. v. 259–261 Ethiquette. v. 259–261 Ethigs Family v. 263–264 Ettinger Family v. 263–264 Ettinger Family v. 263–264 Ettinger Family v. 265–263 Ettinger Family v. 266–263 Ettinger Family v. 267–288 Europe (map) v. 269–274 Evans, Samuel v. 274–275 Eve of Holidays. v. 277–280 Evi leye. v. 280–281 Exchequer of the Jews (idl.) v. 296–305 Excornism. v. 288–293 Excodus (idl.) v. 296–305 Excornism (port.) v. 313–316 Expectation of Life v. 365–367 Expectation of Life v. 368–318 Expectation of Life v	Encyclopedia			Fettmilch, Vincent		
Engraving and Engravers. v. 175-177 Ennery, Adolphe P. d' v. 177 Ennery, Books of. v. 179-182 Enriquez Family. v. 183-184 Epstein Family (pedigree). v. 195-198 Erub (ill.) v. 204 Eschatology. v. 209-218 Essenes. av. v. 224-232 Esther (ill. and frontignes to vol. v.) v. v. 232-237 Ethical Culture, Society for. v. 244-245 Ethings Family. v. 261-262 Etting Family. v. 261-263 Ettinger Family. v. 262-263 Ettinger Family. v. 263-264 Euclid. v. v. 265 Euphemism. v. 265-266 Europe (map.) v. 266-274 Evans, Samuel. v. 274-275 Eva of Holidays. v. 276-277 Evidence. v. 277-280 Excommunication v. 285-287 Exilarch. v. 288-293 Excommunication v. 285-287 Exilarch. v. 288-293 Excommunication v. 285-287 Exilarch. v. 306-318 Eybeschütz, Jonathan (port.) v. 310-313 Ezekiel (ill.) v. 342-345 Familianten Gesetz. v. 335-336 Familianten Gesetz. v. 335-336 Familianten Gesetz. v. 347-349 Fat. v. 349-351 Faudel-Phillips, Sir George (port.) v. 352 Fear. v. 354-355 Feet. Washing of. v. 357 Feet, Washing of. v. 357 Freix, Rimiler (Property. v. 383-384 Finder of Property. v. 385-386 Finider of Property. v. 385-386 Finices of Freitine. v. 386-387 Finize Amily. v. 397-398 Fire. v. v. 387-398 Fire. v. v. 387-398 Fire. v. v. 397-399 Fire. v. v. 400-410 Fischer Moritz von. v. 393-394	Endingen (ill.)		157-158	0000/00000000000000000		
Finance   Color   Co	England (ill.)	v.	161-174	Fez (ill.)		
Enoch, Books of. v. 179–182 Enriques Family (v. 183–184 Epstein Family (pediagree). v. 195–198 Era. v. 198–199 Erub (ill.) v. 204–249 Eschatology v. 209–218 Essenes. v. 224–2245 Esther (ill. and frontispiece to vol. v.) v. 232–237 Ethical Culture, Society for v. 244–245 Ethics. v. 245–258 Etiquette. v. 259–261 Etirng (ill.) v. 261–262 Etting Family v. 262–263 Etting Family v. 263–264 Euclid. v. 265–268 Euclid. v. 265–268 Euclid. v. 267–268 Europe (map) v. 269–274 Evans, Samuel v. 274–275 Eve of Holidays v. 276–277 Evidence. v. 277–280 Excharding for v. 308–310 Exekler (ill.) v. 313–316 Exekiel (ill.) v. 333–335 Exodus (ill.) v. 333–336 Exekiel (ill.) v. 333–336 Ezekiel (ill.) v. 333–336 Ezekiel (ill.) v. 333–336 Familianten Gesetz v. 335–336 Familianten Gesetz v. 336–336 Fano Family v. 342–343 Faro. v. 348–351 Faudel-Phillips, Sir George (port.) v. 357 Feet. V. 355–357 Feet, Washing of, v. 357 Feet, Washing of, v. 357 Feet, Washing of, v. 357 Fried, Elisa-Rachel	Engraving and En-			Filipowski, Hirsch		
Enoch, Books of. v. 179–182 Enriques Family (v. 183–184 Epstein Family (pediagree). v. 195–198 Era. v. 198–199 Erub (ill.) v. 204–249 Eschatology v. 209–218 Essenes. v. 224–2245 Esther (ill. and frontispiece to vol. v.) v. 232–237 Ethical Culture, Society for v. 244–245 Ethics. v. 245–258 Etiquette. v. 259–261 Etirng (ill.) v. 261–262 Etting Family v. 262–263 Etting Family v. 263–264 Euclid. v. 265–268 Euclid. v. 265–268 Euclid. v. 267–268 Europe (map) v. 269–274 Evans, Samuel v. 274–275 Eve of Holidays v. 276–277 Evidence. v. 277–280 Excharding for v. 308–310 Exekler (ill.) v. 313–316 Exekiel (ill.) v. 333–335 Exodus (ill.) v. 333–336 Exekiel (ill.) v. 333–336 Ezekiel (ill.) v. 333–336 Ezekiel (ill.) v. 333–336 Familianten Gesetz v. 335–336 Familianten Gesetz v. 336–336 Fano Family v. 342–343 Faro. v. 348–351 Faudel-Phillips, Sir George (port.) v. 357 Feet. V. 355–357 Feet, Washing of, v. 357 Feet, Washing of, v. 357 Feet, Washing of, v. 357 Fried, Elisa-Rachel	gravers.			Finance		
Epstein Family (pedi- gree). v. 195–198 Era. v. 198–199 Erub (ill.) v. 204 Eschatology. v. 209–218 Escher, (ill. and fron- tispiece to vol. v.). v. 232–237 Ethical Culture, So- ciety for. v. 244–245 Ethics. v. 245–258 Ether, (ill.) v. 261–262 Etinger Family. v. 263–264 Etinger Family. v. 263–264 Ettinger Family. v. 263–264 Euclid. v. 265 Euphemism. v. 267–268 Europe (map). v. 269–274 Evans, Samuel. v. 274–275 Eve of Holidays. v. 276–277 Eve of Holidays. v. 276–277 Eve of Holidays. v. 288–283 Exchequer of the Jews (ill.) v. 288–281 Exchequer of the Jews (ill.) v. 288–283 Exchequer of the Jews (ill.) v. 288–285 Excorcism. v. 306–318 Expectation of Life. v. 288–293 Exodus (ill.) v. 313–316 Expectation of Life. v. 306–318 Expectation of Life. v. 333–336 Expectation of Life. v. 344–345 Farailbanks (ill.) v. 342–343 Fall, Hayyim (port.) v. 331 Fall of Man. v. 333–336 Familianten Gesetz. v. 335–336 Familianten Gesetz. v. 335–367 Familianten Gesetz. v. 346 Fasting and Fast Days. v. 347–349 Fat. v. 349–351 Free. v. 355–357 Feet, Washing of, v. 357 Feet, Washing of, v. 357 Feet, Washing of, v. 357 Freet, Washing of, v. 357 Freet, Washing of, v. 357 Fringes. v. 551–552	Ennery, Adoipne P. d			Finder of Property		
Epstein Family (pedi- gree). v. 195–198 Era. v. 198–199 Erub (ill.) v. 204 Eschatology. v. 209–218 Escher, (ill. and fron- tispiece to vol. v.). v. 232–237 Ethical Culture, So- ciety for. v. 244–245 Ethics. v. 245–258 Ether, (ill.) v. 261–262 Etinger Family. v. 263–264 Etinger Family. v. 263–264 Ettinger Family. v. 263–264 Euclid. v. 265 Euphemism. v. 267–268 Europe (map). v. 269–274 Evans, Samuel. v. 274–275 Eve of Holidays. v. 276–277 Eve of Holidays. v. 276–277 Eve of Holidays. v. 288–283 Exchequer of the Jews (ill.) v. 288–281 Exchequer of the Jews (ill.) v. 288–283 Exchequer of the Jews (ill.) v. 288–285 Excorcism. v. 306–318 Expectation of Life. v. 288–293 Exodus (ill.) v. 313–316 Expectation of Life. v. 306–318 Expectation of Life. v. 333–336 Expectation of Life. v. 344–345 Farailbanks (ill.) v. 342–343 Fall, Hayyim (port.) v. 331 Fall of Man. v. 333–336 Familianten Gesetz. v. 335–336 Familianten Gesetz. v. 335–367 Familianten Gesetz. v. 346 Fasting and Fast Days. v. 347–349 Fat. v. 349–351 Free. v. 355–357 Feet, Washing of, v. 357 Feet, Washing of, v. 357 Feet, Washing of, v. 357 Freet, Washing of, v. 357 Freet, Washing of, v. 357 Fringes. v. 551–552	Enoch, Books of					
Fire		v.	199-194	Finger		
Fire	Epstein Fanniy (peut-	-	105.100	Final Faimily		
Essenes. v. v. 294–218 Essenes. v. v. 224–232 Esther (ill. and frontizpiece to vol. v.). Ethical Culture, Society for. v. 244–245 Ethies. v. 245–258 Etiquette. v. 259–261 Ettrog (ill.) v. 261–262 Etting Family. v. 262–263 Ettinger Family. v. 262–263 Etuched. v. 265–264 Euclid. v. 265 Euphemism. v. 267–268 Euphemism. v. 267–268 Euphemism. v. 274–275 Europe (map). v. 269–274 Evans, Samuel. v. 274–275 Evidence. v. 277–280 Evil Eye. v. 280–281 Exchequer of the Jews (ill.) v. 285–287 Exilarch. v. 288–293 Excodus (ill.) v. 286–306 Expectation of Life. v. 306–318 Expectation of Life. v. 308–310 Eye. v. 310–313 Ezekiel (ill.) v. 313–316 Exekiel (ill.) v. 313–316 Exekiel (ill.) v. 344–345 Familianten Gesetz. v. 335–336 Fann Family (port.) v. 313–316 Falls, Hayyim (port.) v. 313–316 Fashing and Fast Days. v. 346 Fasting and Fast Days. v. 347–349 Fat. v. 349–351 Falle. Phillips, Sir George (port.) v. 352 Feer. v. 355–357 Feet, Washing of. v. 357 Feet, Washing of. v. 357 Freut, Elisa-Rachel	Ero			Firkovich Abroham	٧.	991-999
Essenes. v. v. 294–218 Essenes. v. v. 224–232 Esther (ill. and frontizpiece to vol. v.). Ethical Culture, Society for. v. 244–245 Ethies. v. 245–258 Etiquette. v. 259–261 Ettrog (ill.) v. 261–262 Etting Family. v. 262–263 Ettinger Family. v. 262–263 Etuched. v. 265–264 Euclid. v. 265 Euphemism. v. 267–268 Euphemism. v. 267–268 Euphemism. v. 274–275 Europe (map). v. 269–274 Evans, Samuel. v. 274–275 Evidence. v. 277–280 Evil Eye. v. 280–281 Exchequer of the Jews (ill.) v. 285–287 Exilarch. v. 288–293 Excodus (ill.) v. 286–306 Expectation of Life. v. 306–318 Expectation of Life. v. 308–310 Eye. v. 310–313 Ezekiel (ill.) v. 313–316 Exekiel (ill.) v. 313–316 Exekiel (ill.) v. 344–345 Familianten Gesetz. v. 335–336 Fann Family (port.) v. 313–316 Falls, Hayyim (port.) v. 313–316 Fashing and Fast Days. v. 346 Fasting and Fast Days. v. 347–349 Fat. v. 349–351 Falle. Phillips, Sir George (port.) v. 352 Feer. v. 355–357 Feet, Washing of. v. 357 Feet, Washing of. v. 357 Freut, Elisa-Rachel	Emb (ill )				37	303-304
Esther (ill. and frontispiece to vol. v). v. 232–237 Ethical Culture, Society for v. v. 245–258 Ethical Culture, Society for v. v. 246–261 Ethical Culture, Society for v. v. 246–261 Ethical Culture, Society for v. v. 246–261 Ethical Culture, Society for v. v. 402–401 Fischer Moritz von. v. 402–403 Fischer Moritz von. v. 402–401 Fischer Moritz von. v. 420–410 Fischer Moritz von. v. 420–410 Fischer Moritz von. v. 409–410 Fischer Moritz von. v. 420–410 Fischer Moritz von. v. 410–419 Flood. v. 420–430 Folk-Moriture, v. 427–428 Folk-Songs. v. 427 Folk-Songs. v. 42	Eschatology		209-218	First-Born Redemn-	٧.	000 00%
Esther (ill. and frontispiece to vol. v). v. 232–237 Ethical Culture, Society for v. v. 245–258 Ethical Culture, Society for v. v. 246–261 Ethical Culture, Society for v. v. 246–261 Ethical Culture, Society for v. v. 246–261 Ethical Culture, Society for v. v. 402–401 Fischer Moritz von. v. 402–403 Fischer Moritz von. v. 402–401 Fischer Moritz von. v. 420–410 Fischer Moritz von. v. 420–410 Fischer Moritz von. v. 409–410 Fischer Moritz von. v. 420–410 Fischer Moritz von. v. 410–419 Flood. v. 420–430 Folk-Moriture, v. 427–428 Folk-Songs. v. 427 Folk-Songs. v. 42				tion of (ill.)	v.	396-398
Ethical Culture, Society for. v. 244–245 Ethics. v. 245–258 Ethics. v. 245–258 Ethics. v. 259–261 Etrog (ill.) v. 265–263 Etting Family. v. 262–263 Ettinger Family. v. 263–264 Euclid. v. 265 Euphemism. v. 267–268 Europe (map). v. 267–268 Europe (map). v. 267–268 Europe (map). v. 267–280 Evans, Samuel. v. 274–275 Evidence. v. 277–277 Evidence. v. 277–280 Evil Eye. v. 280–281 Exchequer of the Jews (ill.) v. 288–293 Exchequer of the Jews (ill.) v. 288–293 Excodus (ill.) v. 288–293 Excommunication. v. 288–287 Exil Expeschatics, Jonathan (port.) v. 306–318 Eybeschütz, Jonathan (port.) v. 310–313 Ezekiel (ill.) v. 310–313 Ezekiel (ill.) v. 313–316 Ezekiel (ill.) v. 333–336 Fano Family v. v. 341–342 Faraj ben Salim (ill.) v. 342–343 Faro. v. 346 Fasting and Fast Days. v. 347–349 Fat. v. 349–351 Faudel-Phillips, Sir George (port.) v. 352–367 Feet, Washing of. v. 355–357 Feet, Washing of. v. 355–357 Feet, Washing of. v. 357 Freut, Washing of. v. 357 Freut, Washing of. v. 357 Freut, Elisa-Rachel	Esther (ill. and fron-	• • •		First-Fruits.	V.	
Ethical Culture, Society for. v. 244–245 Ethics. v. 245–258 Ethics. v. 245–258 Ethics. v. 259–261 Etrog (ill.) v. 265–263 Etting Family. v. 262–263 Ettinger Family. v. 263–264 Euclid. v. 265 Euphemism. v. 267–268 Europe (map). v. 267–268 Europe (map). v. 267–268 Europe (map). v. 267–280 Evans, Samuel. v. 274–275 Evidence. v. 277–277 Evidence. v. 277–280 Evil Eye. v. 280–281 Exchequer of the Jews (ill.) v. 288–293 Exchequer of the Jews (ill.) v. 288–293 Excodus (ill.) v. 288–293 Excommunication. v. 288–287 Exil Expeschatics, Jonathan (port.) v. 306–318 Eybeschütz, Jonathan (port.) v. 310–313 Ezekiel (ill.) v. 310–313 Ezekiel (ill.) v. 313–316 Ezekiel (ill.) v. 333–336 Fano Family v. v. 341–342 Faraj ben Salim (ill.) v. 342–343 Faro. v. 346 Fasting and Fast Days. v. 347–349 Fat. v. 349–351 Faudel-Phillips, Sir George (port.) v. 352–367 Feet, Washing of. v. 355–357 Feet, Washing of. v. 355–357 Feet, Washing of. v. 357 Freut, Washing of. v. 357 Freut, Washing of. v. 357 Freut, Elisa-Rachel	tianiece to vol. v.)	v.	232-237	Fischer, Moritz von		
Ciety for.   v.   244-245   Ethics.   v.   245-258   Etiquette.   v.   245-262   Flosh.   v.   409-410   Floor (ill.)   v.   409-410   Floor (ill.)   v.   410-415   Flosh.   v.   410-415   Floor (ill.)   v.   426-226   Floor (ill.)   v.   426-226   Floor (ill.)   v.   426-226   Floor (ill.)   v.   426-227   Folk-Dros   v.   426-427   Folk-Bongs.   v.   427-428   Floor (ill.)   v.   426-427   Folk-Bongs.   v.   427-428   Floor (ill.)   v.   428-427   Folk-Bongs.   v.   427-428   Floor (ill.)   v.   429-430   Floor (ill.)   v.   434-435   F	Ethical Culture, So-			Fiscus Judaicus (ill.).		
Ethics. v. 245–258   Flesh. v. 409–410   Flood. v. 410–415   Etrog (ill.). v. 261–262   Etting Family. v. 262–263   Ettinger Family. v. 263–264   Euclid. v. 265–268   Euphemism. v. 267–268   Europe (map). v. 260–274   Evens, Samuel. v. 274–275   Folk-Songs. v. 427   Folk-Songs. v. 428   Evans, Samuel. v. 274–275   Evidence. v. 277–280   Evil Eye. v. 280–281   Exchequer of the Jews (ill.). v. 285–287   Excommunication. v. 285–287   Excommunication. v. 285–287   Excommunication. v. 285–287   Excommunication. v. 286–306   Expectation of Life. v. 306–316   Expectation of Life. v. 306–318   Eybeschütz, Jonathan (port.) v. 313–316   Ezekiel (ill.). v. 313–316   Ezekiel (ill.). v. 313–316   Ezekiel (ill.). v. 313–316   Ezekiel (ill.). v. 335–336   Fann Family (port.)   V. 331–316   Fanilianten Gesetz. v. 335–336   Fann Family (port.)   V. 342–343   Faro. v. 346   Fasting and Fast Days. v. 346   Fasting and Fast Days. v. 346   Fasting and Fast Days. v. 346   Fact. v. 352–357   Feet. W. Shing of v. 355–357   Feet. W. Shing of v. 355–357   Feet. Washing of v. 355–357   Feet. Washing of v. 355–357   Feet. Washing of v. 357   Frieges. v. 551–552   Frieges. v. 551–552   Frieges. v. 551–552   Frieges. v. 551–562   Fr		v.	244-245	Fish and Fishing (ill.)	v.	
Etiquette. v. 251–261 Etrog (ill.) v. 261–262 Etting Family. v. 262–263 Etting Family. v. 262–263 Ettinger Family. v. 263–264 Euclid. v. 265 Euphemism. v. 265 Euphemism. v. 266–274 Europe (map). v. 269–274 Evans, Samuel. v. 274–275 Eve of Holidays. v. 276–277 Evidence. v. 277–280 Evidence. v. 277–280 Evidence. v. 277–287 Exilarch. v. 284–285 Excommunication. v. 284–285 Excommunication. v. 285–287 Exilarch. v. 288–293 Exodus (ill.). v. 296–305 Expectation of Life. v. 306–318 Eybeschütz, Jonathan (port.). v. 313–316 Ezekiel (ill.). v. 333–335 Fano Familianten Gesetz. v. 335–336 Fano Family. v. 341–342 Fat. v. 349–351 Fasting and Fast Days. v. 347–349 Fat. v. 352–357 Feet, Washing of. v. 357 Feet, Washing of. v. 357 Freut, Washing of. v. 357 Freut, Washing of. v. 357 Freut, Washing of. v. 357 Freix, Elisa-Rachel		v.	245-258	Flesh	v.	409-410
Etting Family	Etiquette	v.		Flood	v.	
Etting Family	Etrog (ill.)	v.	261 - 262	Florence (ill.)	v.	
Euclid. v. 265 Eurphemism. v. 267–268 Europe (map). v. 260–274 Evrans, Samuel. v. 274–275 Evroience. v. 277–280 Evroience. v. 277–280 Exchequer of the Jews (ill.). v. 285–287 Excommunication. v. 285–287 Exil Excommunication. v. 285–287 Excommunication. v. 286–293 Excodus (ill.). v. 296–305 Exorcism. v. v. 306–316 Expectation of Life. v. 306–318 Eybeschütz, Jonathan (port.). v. 310–313 Ezekiel (ill.). v. 310–313 Ezekiel (ill.). v. 310–313 Ezekiel (ill.). v. 313–316 Ezekiel (ill.). v. 331–316 Ezekiel (ill.). v. 335–336 Fano Family v. v. 341–342 Faraj ben Salim (ill.). v. 342–343 Faro. v. 346 Fasting and Fast Days. v. 346 Fasting and Fast Days. v. 347–349 Fat. v. 352–357 Feet. v. 355–357 Feet, Washing of. v. 357 Feet, Washing of. v. 357 Freut, Elisa-Rachel			262-263	Flour (ttt.)		
Europe (map). v. 267–268 Europe (map). v. 269–274 Evans, Samuel. v. 274–275 Eve of Holidays. v. 276–277 Eve of Holidays. v. 276–277 Eve of Holidays. v. 276–277 Eve of Holidays. v. 280–281 Exilarch. v. 280–281 Exchequer of the Jews (ill.) v. 284–285 Excommunication. v. 285–287 Exilarch. v. 288–293 Exodus (ill.). v. 296–305 Expectation of Life. v. 306–318 Eybeschütz, Jonathan (port.) v. 305–306 Expectation of Life. v. 306–318 Eybeschütz, Jonathan (port.) v. 313–316 Ezekiel (ill.) v. 319–320  Falls, Hayyim (port.) v. 319–320  Falls, Hayyim (port.) v. 333–335 Fano Family v. v. 341–342 Fari, port of the Main (ill.) v. 498–499 Franks Family (port.) v. 497–498 Franks Family (port.) v. 497–498 Franks Family (port.) v. 498–499 Franks Family (port.) v. 497–498 Franks Family (port.) v. 495–496 Franks Family (port.) v. 500–501 Franks Family (port.) v. 500–501 Franks Family (port.) v. 500–502 Franks Family (port.) v. 502–503 Frew (port.) v. 346 Franks Family (port.) v. 502–503 Frew (port.) v. 352–355 Feet. v. 355–357 Feet, Washing of. v. 357 Freet, Washing of. v. 357 Freet, Washing of. v. 357 Freix, Revenue (port.) v. 515 Friedländer, David (port.) v. 515	Ettinger Family	v.		Folk-Lore	v.	
Europe (map). v. 276–274 Eva of Holidays. v. 274–275 Eva of Holidays. v. 276–277 Evidence. v. 277–280 Evil Eye. v. 280–281 Exchequer of the Jews (ill.) v. 285–287 Exilarch. v. 288–293 Excommunication. v. 285–287 Exilarch. v. 288–293 Exorcism. v. 306–316 Expectation of Life. v. 306–306 Expectation of Life. v. 306–318 Eybeschütz, Jonathan (port.) v. 310–313 Ezekiel (ill.) v. 310–313 Ezekiel (ill.) v. 310–313 Ezekiel (ill.) v. 310–313 Ezekiel (ill.) v. 310–320 Falls, Hayyim (port.) v. 313–316 Ezekiel (ill.) v. 331–335 Fall of Man. v. 335–336 Fano Family v. v. 341–342 Faraj ben Salim (ill.) v. 342–343 Faro. v. 346 Fasting and Fast Days. v. 347–349 Fat. v. 340–351 Faudel-Phillips, Sir George (port.) v. 352 Feer. v. 355–357 Feet, Washing of. v. 357 Feet, Washing of. v. 357 Freut, Washing of. v. 357 Freix, Evaluation v. 429–430 Forest. v. 433–434 Fronty. v. 434–434 France (map and ill.) v. 442–470 France (map and ill.) v. 442–470 France (map and ill.) v. 472–473 France, Adolphe (port.) v. 472–473 France, Family v. v. 475 Frank, Jacob (port.) v. 476 Frankel, Eacharias (port.) v. 482–484 Frankort-on-the- Main (ill.) v. 482–484 Frankel, Ludwig August. v. 499–490 Franker Emil (port.) v. 498–499 France family v. v. 442–470 France (map and ill.) v. 472–473 France, Adolphe (port.) v. 472–473 France, Family (port.) v. 476 Franke, Family (port.) v. 479 Frankel, Eacharias (port.) v. 482–484 Frankort-on-the- Main (ill.) v. 498–499 France family (port.) v. 479 France family v. v. 479 France family v. v. 479 France family v. v. 472–473 France family v. v. 479 France family v. v. 472–473 France family v. v. 472–473 Fr	Euclid					
Evans, Samuel. v. 276–275 Evidence. v. 276–277 Evidence. v. 276–277 Evidence. v. 277–280 Evil Eye. v. 280–281 Exchequer of the Jews (ill.) v. 284–285 Excommunication. v. 285–287 Exilarch. v. 288–293 Exodus (ill.) v. 296–305 Expectation of Life. v. 306–318 Eyeschütz, Jonathan (port.) v. 305–306 Expectation of Life. v. 308–310 Eye. v. 310–313 Ezekiel (ill.) v. 313–316 Ezekiel (ill.) v. 313–316 Ezekiel (ill.) v. 313–316 Ezekiel (ill.) v. 333–335 Fall of Man. v. 333–335 Familianten Gesetz. v. 335–336 Fano Family v. v. 342–343 Faro. v. 346 Fasting and Fast Days. v. 347–349 Fat. v. 352–357 Feet, Washing of. v. 355–357 Feet, Washing of. v. 357 Feet, Washing of. v. 357 Freix, Elisa-Rachel	Euphemism		267-268	Folk-Songs.		
Eve of Holidays. v. 277–280 Evidence. v. 277–280 Evidence. v. 280–281 Exchequer of the Jews (ill.) v. 284–285 Excommunication. v. 285–287 Exilarch. v. 288–293 Exodus (ill.) v. 296–305 Expectation of Life. v. 306–318 Eybeschütz, Jonathan (port.) v. 306–318 Eybeschütz, Jonathan (port.) v. 310–313 Ezekiel (ill.) v. 310–313 Ezekiel (ill.) v. 310–316 Ezekiel (ill.) v. 313–316 Ezekiel (ill.) v. 333–336 Familanten Gesetz. v. 335–336 Fann Family (port.) v. 484–492 Franks Family (port.) v. 495–496 Franks Family (port.) v. 495–496 Franks Family (port.) v. 497–498 Franks Family (port.) v. 498–499 Franks Family (port.) v. 495–496 Franks Family (port.) v. 500–501 Francentary and ill.) v. 500–501 Franks Family (port.) v. 495–496 F	Europe $(map)$		269-274	Folk-Tales.		
Evidence. v. 277–280 Evidence. v. 280–281 Exchequer of the  Jews (ill.) v. 284–285 Excommunication. v. 285–287 Exilarch. v. 288–293 Exodus (ill.) v. 296–305 Exorcism. v. 305–306 Expectation of Life. v. 306–318 Eybeschütz, Jonathan (pprt.) v. 308–310 Eye. v. 310–313 Ezekiel (ill.) v. 310–313 Ezekiel (ill.) v. 310–316 Ezekiel (ill.) v. 319–320  Falls, Hayyim (pprt.) v. 331–316 Falls fall of Man. v. 335–336 Fano Family v. v. 341–342 Faraj ben Salim (ill.) v. 342–343 Faro. v. 346 Fasting and Fast Days. v. 340–351 Faudel-Phillips, Sir George (pprt.) v. 352–365 Feer. v. 355–367 Feet, Washing of. v. 357 Feet, Washing of. v. 357 Freix, Elisa-Rachel	Evans, Samuel			Fonseca Family		
Exilar of the Jews (ill.) v. 284–285 Excommunication v. 285–287 Exilarch v. 288–293 Exodus (ill.) v. 296–305 Expectation of Life. v. 306–318 Eybeschütz, Jonathan (port.) v. 305–306 Exeit (ill.) v. 319–320 France (ill.) v. 495–496 France France (ill.) v. 495–496 France (ill.) v. 496–490 France France (ill.) v. 500–501 France (ill.) v. 500–501 France (ill.) v. 500–502 France (ill.) v. 502–503 Free (ill.) v. 505–506 Free (ill.) v. 515 Free (ill.) v. 515 Frielix Elisa-Rachel	Eve of Holidays					
Tank   Chapter	Evidence					
Tank   Continue   Co	Evil Eye.	v.	200-201			
Excommunication. v. 285–287 Exilarch. v. 288–293 Exodus (ill.) v. 296–305 Exorcism. v. 306–316 Expectation of Life. v. 306–306 Expectation of Life. v. 306–310 Eybeschütz, Jonathan (port.) v. 308–310 Eye. v. 310–313 Ezekiel (ill.) v. 310–313 Ezekiel (ill.) v. 310–313 Ezekiel (ill.) v. 319–320  Falashas (ill.) v. 319–320  Falashas (ill.) v. 319–320  Falls, Hayyim (port.) v. 331 Fall of Man. v. 335–335 Familianten Gesetz. v. 335–335 Familianten Gesetz. v. 335–335 Fano Family. v. 341–342 Faraj ben Salim (ill.) v. 342–343 Faro. v. 346 Fasting and Fast Days. v. 347–349 Fat. v. 349–351 Faudel-Phillips, Sir George (port.) v. 352 Feer. v. 355–357 Feet, Washing of. v. 357 Feet, Washing of. v. 357 Feet, Washing of. v. 357 Felix, Elisa-Rachel	Exchequer of the		994 995	Evange (man and ill)		
Exodus (ill.). v. 296–305 Expectation of Life. v. 306–318 Eybeschütz, Jonathan (port.). v. 308–310 Eye. v. 310–313 Ezekiel (ill.). v. 313–316 Ezekiel, Moses (ill.). v. 319–320  Falashas (ill.). v. 319–320  Falashas (ill.). v. 333–336 Fall of Man. v. 333–335 Familianten Gesetz. v. 335–336 Fano Family. v. 498–499 Franks Family (port.) Franke, Ludwig August. v. 497–498 Franks Family (port.) Frank				France (map and u.).	٧.	444-410
Exodus (ill.). v. 296–305 Expectation of Life. v. 306–318 Eybeschütz, Jonathan (port.). v. 308–310 Eye. v. 310–313 Ezekiel (ill.). v. 313–316 Ezekiel, Moses (ill.). v. 319–320  Falashas (ill.). v. 319–320  Falashas (ill.). v. 333–336 Fall of Man. v. 333–335 Familianten Gesetz. v. 335–336 Fano Family. v. 498–499 Franks Family (port.) Franke, Ludwig August. v. 497–498 Franks Family (port.) Frank				(nort)	17	472-473
Expectation of Life. v. 306–306 Expectation of Life. v. 306–318 Eybeschütz, Jonathan (port.) v. 308–310 Eye. v. 310–313 Ezekiel (ill.) v. 313–316 Ezekiel (ill.) v. 319–320  Fallshas (ill.) v. 319–320  Fallshas (ill.) v. 327–330 Falls, Hayyim (port.) v. 331 Fall of Man. v. 333–335 Familianten Gesetz. v. 335–335 Familianten Gesetz. v. 335–335 Fano Family (port.) v. 498–499 Frankes Family (port.) v. 497–498 Frankes Family (port.) v. 498–499 Frankes Family (port.) v. 498–499 Frankes Family (port.) v. 497–498 Frankes Family (port.) v. 497–498 Frankes Family (port.) v. 498–499 Frankes Family (port.) v. 500–500 Frankes Family (port.) v. 498–499 Frankes Family (port.) v. 497–498 Frankes Family (port.) v. 497–498 Frankes Family (port.) v. 497–498 Frankes Family (port.) v. 482–484 Frankes Family (port.) v. 482–498 Frankes Family (port.) v. 482–498 Frankes Family (port.) v. 482–498 Franke	Exodus (ill )			Franco Family		
Expectation of Life. v. 306–318 Eybeschütz, Jonathan (port.) v. 308–310 Eye. v. 310–313 Ezekiel (ill.) v. 313–316 Ezekiel, Moses (ill.) v. 319–320  Falashas (ill.) v. 327–330 Fall, Hayyim (port.) v. 331 Fall of Man. v. 333–335 Familianten Gesetz. v. 335–336 Fano Family (port.) Franks Family (port.) v. 498–498 Frazi ben Salim (ill.) v. 342–343 Faro. v. 346 Fasting and Fast Days. v. 347–349 Fat. v. 352 Fat. v. 355–357 Feet. Washing of. v. 357 Feet, Washing of. v. 357 Feet, Washing of. v. 357 Freix, Elisa-Rachel						
Eybeschütz, Jonathan (port.) v. 308–310 Eye v. 310–313 Ezekiel (ill.) v. 310–316 Ezekiel (ill.) v. 319–320 Ezekiel, Moses (ill.) v. 319–320  Falashas (ill.) v. 327–330 Falls, Hayyim (port.) v. 331 Fall of Man. v. 335–335 Familianten Gesetz. v. 335–335 Fano Family v. v. 341–342 Faraj ben Salim (ill.) v. 342–343 Faro. v. 346 Fasting and Fast Days. v. 346 Fast. v. 349–351 Faudel-Phillips, Sir George (port.) v. 352 Feer. v. 355–357 Feet, Washing of. v. 357 Feet, Washing of. v. 357 Feet, Washing of. v. 357 Freix, Elisa-Rachel	Expectation of Life			Frankel Family (pedi-		
Ezekiel (ill.). v. 313–316 Ezekiel, Moses (ill.). v. 319–320  Falk, Moses (ill.). v. 319–320  Falk, Hayyim (port.). v. 331 Fall of Man. v. 332–335 Familianten Gesetz. v. 335–335 Familianten Gesetz. v. 335–335 Faro Family. v. v. 341–342 Faraj ben Salim (ill.). v. 342–343 Faro. v. 346 Fasting and Fast Days. v. 347–349 Fat. v. 349–351 Faudel-Phillips, Sir George (port.). v. 352 Feer. v. 355–357 Feet, Washing of. v. 357 Freix, Elisa-Rachel	Evbeschütz, Jonathan			gree)	v.	479
Ezekiel (ill.). v. 313–316 Ezekiel, Moses (ill.). v. 319–320  Falk, Moses (ill.). v. 319–320  Falk, Hayyim (port.). v. 331 Fall of Man. v. 332–335 Familianten Gesetz. v. 335–335 Familianten Gesetz. v. 335–335 Faro Family. v. v. 341–342 Faraj ben Salim (ill.). v. 342–343 Faro. v. 346 Fasting and Fast Days. v. 347–349 Fat. v. 349–351 Faudel-Phillips, Sir George (port.). v. 352 Feer. v. 355–357 Feet, Washing of. v. 357 Freix, Elisa-Rachel	(port.)	v.	308-310	Frankel, Zacharias		
Ezekiel (ill.). v. 313–316 Ezekiel, Moses (ill.). v. 319–320  Falk, Moses (ill.). v. 319–320  Falk, Hayyim (port.). v. 331 Fall of Man. v. 332–335 Familianten Gesetz. v. 335–335 Familianten Gesetz. v. 335–335 Faro Family. v. v. 341–342 Faraj ben Salim (ill.). v. 342–343 Faro. v. 346 Fasting and Fast Days. v. 347–349 Fat. v. 349–351 Faudel-Phillips, Sir George (port.). v. 352 Feer. v. 355–357 Feet, Washing of. v. 357 Freix, Elisa-Rachel	Eye			(port.)	v.	482-484
Man (2ll.)   V. 484-492	Ezekiel (ill.)	v.		Frankfort-on-the-		
Falashas (ill.)	Ezekiel, Moses (ill.)	v.	319-320	_ Main (ill.)	v.	484-492
Falashas (ill.) v. 327–330 Falk, Hayyim (port.) v. 331 Fall of Man v. 333–335 Familianten Gesetz. v. 335–335 Fano Family v. 341–342 Faraj ben Salim (ill.) v. 342–343 Faro v. 346 Fasting and Fast Days. v. 347–349 Fat v. 349–351 Faudel-Phillips, Sir George (port.) v. 352 Feer v. 354–365 Feet, Washing of. v. 357 Freix, Elisa-Rachel				Franke, Ludwig Au-		407 400
Fall of Man.	F			gust		
Fall of Man.	T 1 - 1 - 7271 \	-	207 220	Franks Family (port.)	v.	497-498
Fall of Man. v. 333–335 Familianten Gesetz. v. 335–336 Fano Family. v. 341–342 Faraj ben Salim (ill.) v. 342–343 Faro. v. 346 Fasting and Fast Days. v. 347–349 Fat. v. 349–351 Faudel-Phillips, Sir George (port.) v. 352 Feer. v. 354–365 Fee. v. 355–357 Feet, Washing of. v. 357 Feet, Washing of. v. 357 Feet, Washing of. v. 357 Feix, Elisa-Rachel				ranzos, Kari Emil	37	108_100
Familianten Gesetz. v. 335–336 Fano Family. v. 341–342 Faraj ben Salim (ill.) v. 342–343 Faro. v. 346 Fasting and Fast Days. v. 347–349 Fat. v. 349–351 Faudel-Phillips, Sir George (port.) v. 352 Fear. v. 354–355 Fee. v. 355–357 Feet, Washing of. v. 357 Felix, Elisa-Rachel Fraudenstädt, Christian M. J. v. 501–502 Frauenthal, Max. v. 502 Freemasonry v. 503–505 Free Will. v. 503–505 Free Will. v. 503–506 Freund, Wilhelm. v. 509–510 Friedländer, David (port.) v. 513 Friedländer, David (port.) v. 515 Fringes. v. 521–522	Falk, Hayyım (port.).			Engtowniting	V.	
Fano Family v. 341–342 Faro Family v. 342–343 Faro v. 346 Fasting and Fast Days v. 347–349 Fat. v. 349–351 Faudel-Phillips, Sir George (port.) v. 352 Feer v. 354–365 Feer v. 355–357 Feet, Washing of v. 357 Feet, Washing of v. 357 Felix, Elisa-Rachel Frauenthal, Max. v. 502 Frauenthal,	Familianton Cosetz			Frand	V .	
Faraj Ben Saim (ut.). V. 342–343 Faro. V. 346 Fasting and Fast Days. V. 347–349 Fat. V. 349–351 Faudel-Phillips, Sir George (port). V. 352 Feer. V. 354–365 Fee. V. 355–357 Feet, Washing of V. 357 Feet, Washing of V. 357 Feet, Washing of V. 357 Feix, Elisa-Rachel				Frauenstädt Chris-	. **	000 001
Days. V. 347–349 great (ut.). V. 502–503 Fat. v. 349–351 Faudel-Phillips, Sir George (port.). v. 352 Fear. v. 352 Feer. v. 355–357 Feet, Washing of. v. 357 Feet, Washing of. v. 357 Feix, Elisa-Rachel	Fano Family			tion M J	37	501-502
Days. V. 347–349 great (M.). V. 502–503 Fat v. 349–351 Faudel-Phillips, Sir George (port.). v. 352 Fear. v. 352 Feer. v. 355–357 Feet, Washing of. v. 357 Feet, Washing of. v. 357 Feix, Elisa-Rachel				Frauenthal Max	v.	
Days. V. 347–349 great (ut.). V. 502–503 Fat. v. 349–351 Faudel-Phillips, Sir George (port.). v. 352 Fear. v. 352 Feer. v. 355–357 Feet, Washing of. v. 357 Feet, Washing of. v. 357 Feix, Elisa-Rachel	Fasting and Fast	• • •	020	Frederick II. the		
Fat. v. 349–351 Faudel-Phillips, Sir George (port.). v. 352 Fear. v. 354–355 Fee. v. 355–357 Feet, Washing of v. 357 Felix, Elisa-Rachel  Freemasonry v. 503–505 Free Will. v. 505–506 Freund, Wilhelm. v. 509–510 Friedlander, David (port.) v. 515 Fringes v. 521–522	Days	V.	347-349	great (ill.)	V.	502-503
Faudel-Phillips, Sir         v. 352         Free Will         v. 505-506           Fear         v. 354-365         Freed, Wilhelm         v. 509-510           Free         v. 355-357         Friedlander, David         v. 513           Feet, Washing of         v. 357         Friedlander, David         v. 515           Felix, Elisa-Rachel         Fringes         v. 521-522	Fat			Freemasonry		
George (port.) v. 352   Fear v. 354-365   Friednewald Family. v. 513   Friedlander, David (port.) v. 357   Felix, Elisa-Rachel   Fringes v. 515   Fringes v. 521-522	Faudel-Phillips, Sir			Free Will	V.	505-506
Fear.         v. 354–365         Friedenwald Family.         v. 513           Fee.         v. 355–357         Friedländer, David         v. 515           Felix, Elisa-Rachel         port.         v. 515           Fringes.         v. 521–522				Freund, Wilhelm		
Fee. v. 355–357 Feet, Washing of v. 357 Felix, Elisa-Rachel Fringes v. 515 Fringes v. 521–522	Fear.			Friedenwald Family	V.	513
Felix, Elisa-Rachel Fringes v. 521–522	Fee	V.		Friedländer, David		
Felix, Elisa-Rachel Fringes v. 521–522	Feet, Washing of	V.	357	(port.)		
(port.) v. 360 Frohman, Charles v. 523-524	Felix, Elisa-Rachel		0.00	Fringes	v.	521-522
	(port.)	V.	360	Fronman, Charles	V.	523-524

Euded, Ludwig (port.)  Funeral Oration and  Rites.  V. 529-530 Furniture, Household v 531-533 Fürth (ill.).  V. 538-543 Fürth (ill.).  Gabbai Family.  V. 538-548 Galabai Family.  V. 538-549 Galabai Family.  V. 538-540 Galabai Family.  V. 538-540 Galabai Family.  V. 540-543 Galabai Family.  V. 558-546 Galabai Family.  V. 558-548 Gamalidi (ill.)  V. 568-558 Gann. David (ill.)  V. 568-568 Gann. David (ill.)  V. 568-572 Garm.  V. 574-575 Gate.  V. 574-575 Gate.  V. 574-575 Geleger, Lassarus.  V. 589-592 Generation, Length of.  V. 599-611 Genal, (ill.)  V. 582-584 Gematria.  V. 589-592 Generation, Length of.  V. 599-611 Genial, (ill.)  V. 612-613 Gentile.  V. 612-613 Gentile.  V. 618-626 Gilyonim.  V. 648-648 Genal, V. 648-649 Germany (ill.)  V. 631-626 Groves.  V. 102-104	SUBJECT	OL. P	AGE !	SUBJECT	VOL.	PAGE
Rites   V   529-530   Furniture   Household   V   531-533   Fürst   Julius (port.)   V   538-534   Fürth (ill.)   V   536-538   Golem   V   36-376   Golem   V   40   Gomes   Family (pedigree)   V   540-543   Gomes   Family (pedigree)   V   547-548   Galine   V   548-553   Galine   V   548-553   Galine   V   548-553   Games   Gordon   Lord George   (port.)   V   47   Goldine   V   548-553   Games   Gulle   Gordon   Lord George   (port.)   V   47   Gordon   V   V   58   Gordon   Lord George   (port.)   V   47   Gordon   V   V   58   Gordon   Lord George   (port.)   V   47   Gordon   V   V   58   Gordon   V   V   58   Gordon   Lord George   (port.)   V   56   Gordon   V   V   58   Gordon   V   V   Goldon   V   V   V   V   V   V   V   V   V						
Rites	Funeral Oration and		-	smiths.	vi.	32-33
Furnt (ill.) v. 538-538 Fürst, Julius (port.) v. 538-534 Fürth (ill.) v. 536-538 Galbai Family v. 538-534 Galbai Family (pedigree) v. 549-543 Gallien. v. 540-543 Gallien. v. 540-543 Gallien. v. 558-544 Gambiel (ill.) v. 558-554 Gambiel (ill.) v. 558-554 Gambiel (ill.) v. 558-554 Gambing v. 563 Gambing v. 568-565 Gans, David (ill.) v. 568-565 Gans, David (ill.) v. 568-566 Gans, Eduard (port.) v. 568-567 Gate v. 573-576 Gate v. 573-576 Gehenna (ill.) v. 585-576 Gehenna (ill.) v. 585-588 Gemaria. v. 587-575 Geliger, Lasarus v. 587-588 Gemaria. v. 589-592 Genesis (ill.) v. 561-626 Gens, David (ill.) v. 561-626 Gans, Eduard (port.) v. 562-576 Gatte v. 573-576 Gatte v. 574-575 Gatte v. 574-575 Geliger, Lasarus v. 582-584 Gemaria. v. 582-584 Gemaria. v. 582-584 Gemaria. v. 582-585 Genesis (ill.) v. 661-626 Georgia. v. 641-647 Geliger, Lasarus v. 583-583 Gennals, v. 641-646 Georgia. v. 642-647 Geliger, Lasarus v. 583-583 Gennals, v. 644-647 Geliger, Lasarus v. 583-583 Gennals, v. 648-656 Genrany (ill.) v. 661-626 Georgia. v. 648-647 Gelidanta v. 648-648 Gentile. v. 648-649 Germany (ill.) v. 661-626 Gilyonim v. 668-666 Gilyonim v. 6		v. 529	9-530	Goldsiher, Ignas		
## Fürth (ill.)	Furniture, Household			(port.)	vi.	35-36
Gabbai Family v. 538-540 Gabriel	Fürst, Julius (port.)					36-37
Gabbai Family v. 538-540 Gabriel v. 540-543 Galainte Family (pedigree) v. 547-548 Galicia. v. 549-553 Galailee v. 538-554 Gamailei (ill.) v. 558-553 Games (ill.) v. 558-563 Games (ill.) v. 568-566 Gans, David (ill.) v. 566-566 Gans, David (ill.) v. 566-566 Gans, David (ill.) v. 566-566 Gans, Eduard (port.) v. 568-566 Gans, Eduard (port.) v. 574-575 Gate v. 574-575 Gate v. 574-575 Gelenana (ill.) v. 582-584 Geiger, Abraham (port.) v. 587-588 Gematria v. 589-592 Generation, Length of v. 599 Genesis (ill.) v. 599-611 Genizah (ill.) v. 612-613 Gentile. v. 616-626 Georgia v. 627-629 Georgia v. 627-629 Georgia v. 635-637 Gerstoe, Lewis v. 648 Get. v. 646-646 Gernany (ill.) v. 632-658 Gerstoe, Lewis v. 643 Get. v. 646-646 Gilyonim v. 683-667 Gerstoe, Lawis v. 646-656 Gilhah. v. 648-650 Gilhabarati (ill.) v. 681-686 Gillyonim v. 683-686 Gilloss vi. 17-18 Godfather. vi. 166 Godfather. vi. 17-18 Godfather. vi. 17-18 Godfather. vi. 27 Goldsmidt, Levin (port.) vi. 24-25 Goldsmidt, Levin (port.) vi. 24-25 Goldsmidt, Levin (port.) vi. 24-25 Goldsmidt, Levin (port.) vi. 28-32 Goldsmidt-Family(pedigree) vi. 28-32 Goldsmidt-Family(pedigree) vi. 28-32	Fürth (ill.)		3-538	Gomel Benshen	vi.	40
Gabbai Family v. 538-540 Gabriel. v. 540-543 Galainte Family (pedi- gree) v. 547-548 Galicia. v. 549-553 Galilea. v. 549-553 Gambers, Lewis. vi. 43 Gordon, Lord George (port.) vi. 47 Gordon Lord George (port.) vi. 67 Gordon Lord George (port.) vi. 67 Gordon Lord George (port.) vi. 67 Gordon Lord George (port.) vi.				Gomes Family (pedi-		
Gabbai Family v. 538-540 Gabriel v. 540-543 Galante Family (pedi- gree). v. 547-548 Galicia. v. 549-553 Galilee. v. 553-554 Gamailei (ill.) v. 558-563 Gambing v. 563 Games (ill.) v. 568-566 Gans, David (ill.) v. 568-566 Gans, David (ill.) v. 568-566 Gans, Eduard (port.) v. 568-566 Gans, Eduard (port.) v. 567-672 Garmu v. 573 Game (ill.) v. 573-575 Gate v. 574-575 Gate v. 574-575 Gate mily v. 578-575 Gehenna (ill.) v. 582-584 Gemaria. v. 588-588 Genesis (ill.) v. 599-611 Geniagh (ill.) v. 612-613 Gentile. v. 615-626 Georgia. v. 627-629 Germany (ill.) v. 631-635 Geronla. v. 635-637 Geroves. v. v. 97-98 Geroves. v. v. 97-98 Geroves. v. v. 97-98 Geroves. v. v. 97-98 Groves. v. v. 97-98 Groves. v. v. 102-104 Guardian and Ward. vi. 103-131 Hadith. vi. 118 Goldfather. vi. 16 Goldfather. vi. 17-18 Goldfather. vi. 21-22 Glass (ill.) vi. 141-146 Halbaratan, Solomon (port.) vi. 166-167 Goldsmid Family(pedi- gree) vi. 28-32	e.			aree)	vi.	40-42
Gabbai Family	ď			Compare Nemuel		
Gamaliel (ill.). v. 558-563 Games (ill.). v. 564-565 Gans, David (ill.). v. 568-566 Gans, Eduard (port.). v. 568-566 Garmu. v. 573-572 Garmu. v. 573-573 Garmu. v. 574-575 Gatigno Family. v. 574-575 Gatigno Family. v. 574-575 Geiger, Lasarus. v. 587-588 Geiger, Lasarus. v. 587-589 Genesia (ill.). v. 589-592 Gems. v. 599-592 Genesia (ill.). v. 612-613 Gential (ill.). v. 612-613 Gential (ill.). v. 613-635 Germany (ill.). v. 631-635 Greetings, Forms of vi. 88-90 Growth. vi. 98 Guardia. vi. 102-104 Guastalia, Enrico. vi. 102-104 Guastalia, Enrico. vi. 102-104 Guastalia, Enrico. vi. 104-105 Guigeneim, Meyer. vi. 107 Guastalia, Family (pedigree). vi. 109-113  Habdalah (ill.). vi. 118 Godfather. vi. 16 Goldshelmidt, vi. 18-19 Goldsmid, Family (pedi- (port.). vi. 24-25 Golddard, Karl (port.) vi. 24-25 Golddard, Karl (port.) vi. 24-25 Golddard, Karl (port.) vi. 27 Goldsmid, Family (pedi- (port.). vi. 161 Halbert (ill.). vi. 161 Halbert (ill.). vi. 164 Habdalah (ill.). vi. 135-137 M. W. V. 133-134 Haffkine, Waldemar M. W. V. 133-134 Haffkine, V. 135-156 Hair. vi. 135-157 Haggadah (ill.). vi. 161 Halalah. vi. 164 Halbertatam, Solomon (port.). vi. 161 Halalah. vi. 164 Halbertatam, Solomon (port.). vi. 166-167	Gabbai Family	v. 538	3-540	(port.)	vi.	42-43
Gamaliel (ill.). v. 558-563 Games (ill.). v. 564-565 Gans, David (ill.). v. 568-566 Gans, Eduard (port.). v. 568-566 Garmu. v. 573-572 Garmu. v. 573-573 Garmu. v. 574-575 Gatigno Family. v. 574-575 Gatigno Family. v. 574-575 Geiger, Lasarus. v. 587-588 Geiger, Lasarus. v. 587-589 Genesia (ill.). v. 589-592 Gems. v. 599-592 Genesia (ill.). v. 612-613 Gential (ill.). v. 612-613 Gential (ill.). v. 613-635 Germany (ill.). v. 631-635 Greetings, Forms of vi. 88-90 Growth. vi. 98 Guardia. vi. 102-104 Guastalia, Enrico. vi. 102-104 Guastalia, Enrico. vi. 102-104 Guastalia, Enrico. vi. 104-105 Guigeneim, Meyer. vi. 107 Guastalia, Family (pedigree). vi. 109-113  Habdalah (ill.). vi. 118 Godfather. vi. 16 Goldshelmidt, vi. 18-19 Goldsmid, Family (pedi- (port.). vi. 24-25 Golddard, Karl (port.) vi. 24-25 Golddard, Karl (port.) vi. 24-25 Golddard, Karl (port.) vi. 27 Goldsmid, Family (pedi- (port.). vi. 161 Halbert (ill.). vi. 161 Halbert (ill.). vi. 164 Habdalah (ill.). vi. 135-137 M. W. V. 133-134 Haffkine, Waldemar M. W. V. 133-134 Haffkine, V. 135-156 Hair. vi. 135-157 Haggadah (ill.). vi. 161 Halalah. vi. 164 Halbertatam, Solomon (port.). vi. 161 Halalah. vi. 164 Halbertatam, Solomon (port.). vi. 166-167	Gabriel.		)-543	Gomperts, Lewis.	vi.	43
Gamaliel (ill.). v. 558-563 Games (ill.). v. 564-565 Gans, David (ill.). v. 568-566 Gans, Eduard (port.). v. 568-566 Garmu. v. 573-572 Garmu. v. 573-573 Garmu. v. 574-575 Gatigno Family. v. 574-575 Gatigno Family. v. 574-575 Geiger, Lasarus. v. 587-588 Geiger, Lasarus. v. 587-589 Genesia (ill.). v. 589-592 Gems. v. 599-592 Genesia (ill.). v. 612-613 Gential (ill.). v. 612-613 Gential (ill.). v. 613-635 Germany (ill.). v. 631-635 Greetings, Forms of vi. 88-90 Growth. vi. 98 Guardia. vi. 102-104 Guastalia, Enrico. vi. 102-104 Guastalia, Enrico. vi. 102-104 Guastalia, Enrico. vi. 104-105 Guigeneim, Meyer. vi. 107 Guastalia, Family (pedigree). vi. 109-113  Habdalah (ill.). vi. 118 Godfather. vi. 16 Goldshelmidt, vi. 18-19 Goldsmid, Family (pedi- (port.). vi. 24-25 Golddard, Karl (port.) vi. 24-25 Golddard, Karl (port.) vi. 24-25 Golddard, Karl (port.) vi. 27 Goldsmid, Family (pedi- (port.). vi. 161 Halbert (ill.). vi. 161 Halbert (ill.). vi. 164 Habdalah (ill.). vi. 135-137 M. W. V. 133-134 Haffkine, Waldemar M. W. V. 133-134 Haffkine, V. 135-156 Hair. vi. 135-157 Haggadah (ill.). vi. 161 Halalah. vi. 164 Halbertatam, Solomon (port.). vi. 161 Halalah. vi. 164 Halbertatam, Solomon (port.). vi. 166-167	Galante Family (pedi-			Gordon, Lord George		
Gamaliel (ill.). v. 558-563 Games (ill.). v. 564-565 Gans, David (ill.). v. 568-566 Gans, Eduard (port.). v. 568-566 Garmu. v. 573-572 Garmu. v. 573-573 Garmu. v. 574-575 Gatigno Family. v. 574-575 Gatigno Family. v. 574-575 Geiger, Lasarus. v. 587-588 Geiger, Lasarus. v. 587-589 Genesia (ill.). v. 589-592 Gems. v. 599-592 Genesia (ill.). v. 612-613 Gential (ill.). v. 612-613 Gential (ill.). v. 613-635 Germany (ill.). v. 631-635 Greetings, Forms of vi. 88-90 Growth. vi. 98 Guardia. vi. 102-104 Guastalia, Enrico. vi. 102-104 Guastalia, Enrico. vi. 102-104 Guastalia, Enrico. vi. 104-105 Guigeneim, Meyer. vi. 107 Guastalia, Family (pedigree). vi. 109-113  Habdalah (ill.). vi. 118 Godfather. vi. 16 Goldshelmidt, vi. 18-19 Goldsmid, Family (pedi- (port.). vi. 24-25 Golddard, Karl (port.) vi. 24-25 Golddard, Karl (port.) vi. 24-25 Golddard, Karl (port.) vi. 27 Goldsmid, Family (pedi- (port.). vi. 161 Halbert (ill.). vi. 161 Halbert (ill.). vi. 164 Habdalah (ill.). vi. 135-137 M. W. V. 133-134 Haffkine, Waldemar M. W. V. 133-134 Haffkine, V. 135-156 Hair. vi. 135-157 Haggadah (ill.). vi. 161 Halalah. vi. 164 Halbertatam, Solomon (port.). vi. 161 Halalah. vi. 164 Halbertatam, Solomon (port.). vi. 166-167	(ree)	v. 547	7-548	(port.)	vi.	47
Gamaliel (ill.). v. 558-563 Games (ill.). v. 564-565 Gans, David (ill.). v. 568-566 Gans, Eduard (port.). v. 568-566 Garmu. v. 573-572 Garmu. v. 573-573 Garmu. v. 574-575 Gatigno Family. v. 574-575 Gatigno Family. v. 574-575 Geiger, Lasarus. v. 587-588 Geiger, Lasarus. v. 587-589 Genesia (ill.). v. 589-592 Gems. v. 599-592 Genesia (ill.). v. 612-613 Gential (ill.). v. 612-613 Gential (ill.). v. 613-635 Germany (ill.). v. 631-635 Greetings, Forms of vi. 88-90 Growth. vi. 98 Guardia. vi. 102-104 Guastalia, Enrico. vi. 102-104 Guastalia, Enrico. vi. 102-104 Guastalia, Enrico. vi. 104-105 Guigeneim, Meyer. vi. 107 Guastalia, Family (pedigree). vi. 109-113  Habdalah (ill.). vi. 118 Godfather. vi. 16 Goldshelmidt, vi. 18-19 Goldsmid, Family (pedi- (port.). vi. 24-25 Golddard, Karl (port.) vi. 24-25 Golddard, Karl (port.) vi. 24-25 Golddard, Karl (port.) vi. 27 Goldsmid, Family (pedi- (port.). vi. 161 Halbert (ill.). vi. 161 Halbert (ill.). vi. 164 Habdalah (ill.). vi. 135-137 M. W. V. 133-134 Haffkine, Waldemar M. W. V. 133-134 Haffkine, V. 135-156 Hair. vi. 135-157 Haggadah (ill.). vi. 161 Halalah. vi. 164 Halbertatam, Solomon (port.). vi. 161 Halalah. vi. 164 Halbertatam, Solomon (port.). vi. 166-167				Gordon, Leon (port.).	vi.	
Gambling. v. 563 Gambling. v. 564 Gans, David (ill.). v. 565 Gans, Eduard (port.). v. 566 Gans, Eduard (port.). v. 566 Garmu. v. 573 Gate. v. 573 Gate. v. 574 Garmu. v. 573 Gate. v. 575 Gefarmu. v. 575 Gefehenna (ill.). v. 582 Gehenna (ill.). v. 582 Gehenna (ill.). v. 582 Generatia. v. 584 Generatia. v. 589 Generatia. v. 589 Generation, Length of. v. 599 Generation, Length of. v. 599 Generation, Length of. v. 699 Generation, Length of. v. 699 Generation, U. v. 615 Generation, Length of. v. 699 Generation, U. v. 615 Generation, U. v. 615 Generation, U. v. 615 Generation, U. v. 613 Greet Language. vi. 85 Greek Language. vi. 85 Greek Language. vi. 85 Greetings, Forms of. vi. 88 Greetings, Forms of. vi. 88 Greetings, Forms of. vi. 98 Greetings, Vi. 98 Greetings, Vi. 98 Greetings, Vi. 98 Greetings, Vi	Calilon				vi.	49-50
Games (ill.) v. 564-565 Gans, David (ill.) v. 565-566 Gans, Eduard (port.) v. 566-567 Gaon. v. 567-572 Garmu. v. 573 Garte. v. 574-575 Gatigno Family. v. 575-576 Gehenna (ill.) v. 582-584 Geiger, Abraham (port.) v. 589-592 Gemeatria. v. 589-592 Gemeatria. v. 589-592 Generation, Length of. v. 599 Genesis (ill.) v. 599-611 Genizah (ill.) v. 699-611 Genizah (ill.) v. 612-613 Geroves. vi. 97-98 Geromany (ill.) v. 631-635 Geronla. v. 635-637 Geroves. vi. 97-98 Geronla. v. 648-647 Ge'ullah v. 648 Get. v. 648-647 Ge'ullah v. 648 Ghazali. v. 649-650 Ghassati, Nathan (ill.) v. 650-652 Ghetto. v. 652-655 Giants. v. 663-666 Gilyonim v. v. 671-672 Glass (ill.) v. 671-672 Glass (ill.) v. 671-672 Glass (ill.) v. 671-672 Glass (ill.) v. 670-671 Girch (ill.) v. 671-672 Glass (ill.) v. 670-671 Girch (ill.) v. 671-672 Glass (ill.) v. 1141-146 Goldmark, Karl (port.) vi. 24-25 Goldfaden. vi. 18-19 Goldmark, Karl (port.) vi. 26-27 Goldschmidt, Levin (port.) vi. 28-32	Gamaliel (ill.)			Gottlober, Abraham		
Gans, Bavid (ill.)	Gambling	v. 563	3	Baer (port.)	vi.	55
Gaon. v. 567-572 Garmu. v. 573 Garmu. v. 573 Gate. v. 574-575 Gatigno Family. v. 575-576 Gehenna (tll.) v. 582-584 Geiger, Abraham (port.) v. 582-584 Gematria. v. 589-596 Generation, Length of. v. 599-611 Genizah (tll.) v. 599-611 Genizah (tll.) v. 599-611 Genizah (tll.) v. 612-613 Gentile. v. 615-626 Georgia. v. 627-629 Georgia. v. 627-639 Germany (tll.) v. 631-635 Geronia. v. 627-639 Germany (tll.) v. 631-635 Geronia. v. 643 Gesenius. v. 643 Get. v. 648-650 Get. v. 648-650 Gibraltar (tll.) v. 650-652 Gilants. v. 668-666 Gilyonim. v. 668-666 Gilyonim. v. 668-666 Gilyonim. v. 668-666 Gilyonim. v. 671-672 Glass (tll.) v. 114-146 Goldarden. v. 12-22 Goldfather. v. 161 Goldarden. v. 12-23 Goldfather. v. 18-19 Golden Rule. v. 12-22 Goldfather. v. 18-19 Golden Rule. v. 12-22 Goldfather. v. 18-19 Goldenhmidt, Levin (port.) v. 26-27 Haggadah (tll.) v. 118-155 Goldschmidt, Meir Aaron (port.) v. 27 Goldschmidt, Meir Aaron (port.) v. 128-32	Games (ill.).		-565	Goudehaux, Michel.	vi.	56
Gaon. v. 567-572 Garmu. v. 573 Garmu. v. 573 Gate. v. 574-575 Gatigno Family. v. 575-576 Gehenna (tll.) v. 582-584 Geiger, Abraham (port.) v. 582-584 Gematria. v. 589-596 Generation, Length of. v. 599-611 Genizah (tll.) v. 599-611 Genizah (tll.) v. 599-611 Genizah (tll.) v. 612-613 Gentile. v. 615-626 Georgia. v. 627-629 Georgia. v. 627-639 Germany (tll.) v. 631-635 Geronia. v. 627-639 Germany (tll.) v. 631-635 Geronia. v. 643 Gesenius. v. 643 Get. v. 648-650 Get. v. 648-650 Gibraltar (tll.) v. 650-652 Gilants. v. 668-666 Gilyonim. v. 668-666 Gilyonim. v. 668-666 Gilyonim. v. 668-666 Gilyonim. v. 671-672 Glass (tll.) v. 114-146 Goldarden. v. 12-22 Goldfather. v. 161 Goldarden. v. 12-23 Goldfather. v. 18-19 Golden Rule. v. 12-22 Goldfather. v. 18-19 Golden Rule. v. 12-22 Goldfather. v. 18-19 Goldenhmidt, Levin (port.) v. 26-27 Haggadah (tll.) v. 118-155 Goldschmidt, Meir Aaron (port.) v. 27 Goldschmidt, Meir Aaron (port.) v. 128-32	Gans, David (ill.)		5-566	Goudsmit, Joel Eman-		-
Garmu. v. 573 Garte. v. 573 Grace, Divine. vi. 67-60 Grace, Divine. vi. 60-61 Grace at Meals. vi. 61-62 Gradigro Family. v. 575-576 Gehenna (ill.) v. 582-584 Geiger, Abraham (port.) v. 584-587 Geiger, Lasarus. v. 589-592 Gems. v. 593-596 Generation, Length of. v. 599 Genesis (ill.) v. 599-596 Generation, Length of. v. 599-611 Genizah (ill.) v. 612-613 Gentile. v. 615-626 Georgia. v. 627-629 Georgia. v. 635-637 Gerates, Heinrich (port.) vi. 64-67 Grammar, Hebrew. vi. 67-80 Gratz Family (pedigree) vi. 81-83 Greek Language. vi. 85-88 Greek Language. vi. 85-88 Greek Language. vi. 95-88 Greensin (ill.) v. 631-635 Geronla. v. 631-635 Geronla. v. 635-637 Gerstoe, Lewis. v. 641 Gesenius. v. 643 Get. v. 646-647 Ge'ullah. v. 643 Ghazzali. v. 646-647 Ge'ullah. v. 648 Ghazzali, Nathan (ill.) v. 650-652 Gilants. v. 650-655 Gilants. v. 660 Gilkonim. v. 668-669 Gilkonim. v. 668-669 Gilkonim. v. 668-669 Gilkonim. v. 668-669 Gilkonim. v. 671-672 Goldsen Rule. vi. 21-22 Goldfaden. vi. 18-19 Golden Rule. vi. 21-22 Goldfaden, vi. 22-25 Goldschmidt, Levin (port.) vi. 22-27 Goldschmidt, Meir Aaron (port.) vi. 27 GoldsmidFamily(pedigree) vi. 164 Halberstam, Solomon (port.) vi. 166-167	Gans, Eduard (port.).		3-567	uel	vi.	56
Garenu. v. 573 Gate. v. 574–575 Gatigno Family. v. 574–575 Gehenna (UL). v. 582–584 Geiger, Abraham (port.) v. 582–584 Gematria. v. 589–592 Gems. v. 589–592 Gems. v. 599–596 Generation, Length of. v. 599 Genesis (UL). v. 599–611 Genizah (UL). v. 612–613 Gentile. v. 612–626 Georgia. v. 627–629 Germany (UL). v. 631–635 Geronia v. 635–637 Geronia v. 635–637 Gestillah. v. 648 Get. v. 648–647 Ge'ullah. v. 648 Ghazali. v. 648–650 Ghazati, Nathan (UL) v. 650–652 Gibraltar (UL). v. 670–671 Gilants. v. 665–666 Gilyonim. v. 668–666 Gilyonim. v. 671–672 Glass (UL). v. 671–672 Goldschmidt, Levin (port.) v. 24–25 Goldfaden. vi. 18–19 Goldenmult, Levin (port.) v. 26–27 Goldschmidt, Meir Aaron (port.). vi. 27 Goldschmidt, Meir Aaron (port.). vi. 28–32  Grace Divine. vi. 61-626 Grace Beales. vi. 61-626 Grace Beanily (pedi-gree). vi. 64–67 Graces Heals. vi. 63 Grace Beanily (pedi-gree). vi. 64–67 Graces, Heinrich (port.) vi. 64–67 Grachs, Heinrich (port.) vi. 64–67 Grachs, Heinrich (port.) vi. 68–686 Gracis, Heinrich (port.) vi. 68–686 Gracis, Heinrich (port.) vi. 67–680 Gracts, Heinrich (port.) vi. 67–680 Gracts, Heinrich (port.) vi. 67–680 Gracts, Heinrich (port.) vi. 64–67 Grack, Heinrich (port.) vi. 68–686 Gracts, Heinrich (port.) vi. 68–686 Gracts, Heinrich (port.) vi. 67–680 Gracts, Heinrich (port.) vi. 67–680 Gracts, Heinrich (port.) vi. 67–680 Gracts, Heinrich (port.) vi. 63–686 Gracts Family (podi-gree). vi. 67–60 Gracts Family (podi-gree). vi. 67–60 Gracts Fami	Gaon.			Government		
Gattigno Family v v. 574-575 Gehenna (sil.) v v. 582-584 Geiger, Abraham (port.) v. 584-587 Geiger, Lazarus v 587-588 Gematria v 589-592 Gems v v 593-596 Generation, Length of v 599 Genesia (sil.) v 599-611 Genizah (sil.) v 599-611 Genizah (sil.) v 599-611 Genizah (sil.) v 612-613 Gereca t Meals vi 63 Grace at Meals vi 63 Grach vi 63 Grace at Meals vi 63 Grach vi 63 Grace at Meals vi 63 Grach vi 63 Grach vi 63 Grach vi 63 Grach vi 64-67 Grammar, Hebrew vi 67-80 Grats Family (peds-gree) vi 67-80 Gracts Family (peds-gree) vi 67-80 Gracts Reinrich (port.) vi 67-80	Garmu.					
Getenna (ill.) v. 582-584 Geiger, Abraham (port.) v. 584-587 Geiger, Lazarus v. 587-588 Gematria v. 589-592 Generation, Length of v. 599 Gereating, Forms of v. 81-83 Greek Language. vi. 85-88 Greetings, Forms of vi. 88-90 Greetings, Forms of vi. 88-90 Greetings, Forms of vi. 82-93 Greek Languages. vi. 85-88 Greetings, Forms of vi. 82-98 Greetings, Forms of vi. 82-90 Greeting	Cate.			Grace at Meals	Vi.	61-62
Geiger, Abraham (port.) v. 584–587 Geiger, Lasarus v. 587–588 Gematria. v. 589–592 Gems v. 593–596 Genesia (ill.) v. 599 Genesia (ill.) v. 599 Genesia (ill.) v. 612–613 Genizah (ill.) v. 612–613 Genizah (ill.) v. 612–613 Gerorgia. v. 635–637 Gerorgia. v. 635–637 Gerorgia. v. 635–637 Gerorgia. v. 635–637 Gerorgia. v. 648 Get. v. 646–647 Ge'ullah v. 648 Get. v. 646–647 Ge'ullah v. 648 Ghazaati, Nathan (ill.) v. 652–656 Gilyonim. v. 668–669 Gilyonim. v. 668–669 Gilyonim. v. 668–666 Gilyonim. v. 671–672 Glass (ill.) v. 112–13 Godfather. vi. 18 Godfather. vi. 18 Goddfather. vi. 18 Goddfather. vi. 18-19 Goddfather. vi. 18-19 Goldsehmidt, Levin (port.) vi. 24–25 Golddfaden. vi. 23 Golddfaden. vi. 23 Golddfaden. vi. 24–25 Golddfaden. vi. 25 Goldschmidt, Levin (port.) vi. 26–27 Glask (ill.) vi. 141–146 Hagiographer. vi. 135–137 Haggadah (ill.) vi. 141–146 Hagiographer. vi. 164 Halberstam, Solomon (port.) vi. 161 Hallah. vi. 164 Halberstam, Solomon (port.) vi. 164 Halberstam, Solomon (port.) vi. 166–167	Gatigno Family	v. 578	5-576	Gradis Family (pedi-		
Geiger, Abraham	Gehenna (ill.)			gree)	vi.	63
Cord.   V	Geiger, Abraham			Graets. Heinrich		
Gematin. v. 589-598 Gematin. v. 589-598 Gemes. v. 593-596 Generation, Length of. v. 599 Generation, Length of. v. 612-613 Generation, Length of. v. 612-613 Generation, Length of. v. 612-613 Geronia v. v. 613-626 Geronia v. v. 631-635 Geronia v. v. 631-635 Geronia v. v. 648 Get. v. v. 646-647 Ge'ullah. v. 648 Get. v. v. 649-650 Gination v. o. 652-655 Gilants. v. 652-655 Gilants. v. 656-659 Gilyonim. v. 668-669 Gilyonim. v. 670-671 Gilants (ill.) vi. 121-124 Had Gadya (ill.) vi. 121-124 Had Gadya (ill.) vi. 121-124 Had Gadya (ill.) vi. 135-137 Hadikine, Waldemar M. W. V. 135-137 Haggadai (ill.) vi. 135-137 Haggadai (ill.) vi. 141-146 Hagiographer. vi. 161 Hallah. vi. 153-156 Haikenfot (ill.) vi. 161 Hallah. vi. 164 Halberstam, Solomon (port.) vi. 161 Hallah. vi. 164 Halberstam, Solomon (port.) vi. 166-167	(port.)	v. 584	-587	(port.)	vi.	64-67
Gematin. v. 589-596 Gematin. v. 593-596 Generation, Length of v. 599 Germany (ill.) v. 612-613 Gerofile. v. 615-626 Georgin. v. 627-629 Geromany (ill.) v. 631-635 Geronia. v. 631-635 Geronia. v. 643 Geronia. v. 643 Gest. v. 644-647 Gerotlah. v. 648 Get. v. 644-647 Ge'ullah. v. 648 Ghazali. v. 649-659 Ghazati, Nathan (ill.) v. 650-652 Ghetto. v. 652-655 Gibraltar (ill.) 660 Gilyonim. v. 668-669 Gilyonim. v. 668-669 Gilyonim. v. 668-669 Gilyonim. v. 671-672 Glass (ill.) v. 677 Gnosticism. v. 681-686 God. vi. 1-15 Godel. vi. 1-15 Godel. vi. 18-19 Godfather. vi. 16 Godfather. vi. 16 Godfather. vi. 18 Godfather. vi. 18 Godfather. vi. 18 Godfather, vi. 18 Godfather, vi. 18-19 Goddaden. vi. 23 Goldachmidt, Levin (port.) vi. 24-25 Goldachmidt, Levin (port.) vi. 26-27 Goldschmidt, Meir Aaron (port.) vi. 27 Goldschmidt, Meir Aaron (port.) vi. 27 Goldschmidt, Meir Aaron (port.) vi. 28-32	Geiger, Lasarus			Grammar, Hebrew	vi.	67-80
Generation, Length of v. 599 (Generation, Length of v. 599 (Generation, Length of v. 599 (Greek Language vi. 85-88 (Greekings, Forms of vi. 88-90 (Gential (ill.)) v. 612-613 (Grodno. vi. 92-94 (Groves. vi. 97-98 (Growth. vi. 98 (Greekings, Forms of vi. 88-90 (Greetings, Forms of vi. 88-90 (Grodno. vi. 92-94 (Groves. vi. 97-98 (Growth. vi. 98 (Groves. vi. 97-98 (Groves. vi. 97-98 (Growth. vi. 98 (Groves. vi. 97-98 (Growth. vi. 102-104 (Guardian and Ward. vi. 102-104 (Guardian, Enrico. vi. 104-105 (Guardian, Enrico. vi				Grats Family (pedi-		
Generation, Length of. v. 599 of Generation, Length of. v. 599 of Generation (ill.). v. 599 of Generation (ill.). v. 612 of Greet Language. vi. 88 of Generation (ill.). v. 612 of Greet Language. vi. 88 of Greet Language. vi. 98 of Greet Language. vi. 98 of 90 of Language. vi. 92 of Growth. vi. 97 of Growth. vi. 98 of Greet Language. vi. 98 of 90 of Growth. vi. 98 of Greet Language. vi. 92 of Growth. vi. 97 of Growth. vi. 98 of Greet Language. vi. 92 of Growth. vi. 97 of Growth. vi. 98 of Greet Language. vi. 92 of Growth. vi. 97 of Growth. vi. 98 of Greet Language. vi. 92 of Growth. vi. 92 of Growth. vi. 97 of Growth. vi. 98 of Greet Language. vi. 92 of Growth. vi. 97 of Growth. vi. 92 of Growth. vi. 97 of Growth. vi. 97 of Growth. vi. 98 of Growth. vi. 99 of Growth. vi. 98 of Growth. vi. 98 of Growth. vi. 99 of Growth. vi. 99 of Growth. vi. 98 of Growth. vi. 99 of Growth. vi. 102	Gems	v. 598	3-596	(pree)	vi.	81-83
Genizah (ill.) v. 612-613 Gentile. v. 615-626 Georgin. v. 627-629 Germany (ill.) v. 631-635 Geronia. v. 627-629 Germany (ill.) v. 631-635 Geronia. v. 635-637 Geronia. v. 635-637 Gesenius. v. 641 Gest. v. 648-649 Get. v. 648-650 Ghazali. v. 649-650 Ghazati, Nathan (ill.) v. 650-652 Giants. v. 652-655 Gilants. v. 656-659 Gilyonim. v. 668-669 Gilyonim. v. 668-669 Gilyonim. v. 671-672 Gilass (ill.) v. 677 Goldsen Rule. vi. 11-15 Go'el. vi. 1-15 Goldach Rule. vi. 21-22 Goldfachen. vi. 23 Goldfachen. vi. 24-25 Goldschmidt, Levin (port.) v. 27 Goldsmid Family (pedi- gree). vi. 164 Grodno. vi. 97-98 Growes. vi. 97-98 Grawlia. vi. 102-104 Guardia. vi. 102-104 G	Generation, Length of.	v. 599	)	Greek Language	vi.	85 88
Gentlah (ill.)	Genesis (ill.)	v. 599	9-611	Greetings, Forms of		88-90
Georgias. v. 627-629 Georgias. v. 627-629 Georgias. v. 627-629 Germany (ill.). v. 631-635 Geronla. v. 635-637 Geronla. v. 643 Gerstonla. v. 643 Gest. v. 644-647 Ge'ullah. v. 648 Ghazali. v. 649-659 Ghazati, Nathan (ill.) v. 650-652 Ghetto. v. 652-655 Gianta. v. 656-659 Gibraltar (ill.) 660 Gilyonim. v. 668-660 Gilyonim. v. 668-660 Gilyonim. v. 671-672 Glass (ill.) v. 677 Gootsiesm. v. 681-686 Good. vi. 1-15 Good. vi. 1-15 Good. vi. 1-15 Goodlaner. vi. 18-19 Goldachen. vi. 23 Goldfather. vi. 16 Goldachmidt, Levin (port.) v. 26-27 Goldschmidt, Meir Aaron (port.) v. 27 Goldschmidt, Meir Aaron (port.) v. 27 Goldschmidt, Meir Aaron (port.) v. 27 Goldschmidt, Meir Aaron (port.) vi. 28-32  Groves. vi. 97-98 Growes. vi. 98 Growes. vi. 102 Growsin. v. 91 Guardian and Ward. vi. 102-104 Guardian. Enrico. vi. 104-105 Guardian and Ward. vi. 102-104 Guardian. Enrico. vi. 104-105 Guardian. vi. 107 Guardian and Ward. vi. 102-104 Guardian. Enrico. vi. 104-105 Guardian. vi. 102-104 Guardian. vi. 102-104 Guardian. vi. 102-104 Guardian. vi. 102-104 Guardian. Avi. 102-104 Guardian. Enrico. vi. 104-105 Guardian. vi. 102-104 Guardian. Avi. 102-104 Guardian. vi. 102	Genizah (ill.).			Grodno		92-94
Gergin. v. 627-629 German (iii.) v. 631-635 Geronla v. 635-637 Gerstoe, Lewis v. 641 Gesenius v. 643 Get. v. 646-647 Gesenius v. 643 Get. v. 646-647 Ge'ullah v. 648 Ghazzali v. 650-652 Ghetto. v. 650-655 Giants. v. 650-655 Giants. v. 650-656 Gilyonim v. 668-669 Gilyonim v. 668-666 Gilyonim v. 668-668 Gilonim v. 671-672 Glass (ill.) v. 121-12 Glass (ill.) v. 121-12 Goldafader. vi. 16 Goldafader. vi. 18-19 Goldafader. vi. 18-19 Goldafader. vi. 21-22 Goldfaden. vi. 21-22 Goldfaden, vi. 22-25 Goldfaden, vi. 22-25 Goldschmidt, Levin (port.) vi. 28-27 GoldsmidtFamily(pedi- gree) vi. 164 Halberstam, Solomon (port.) vi. 166-167	Gentile	v. 618	5-626	Groves	vi.	97-98
Germany (ill.). v. 631-635 (Guardia vi. 102 (Gerstoe, Lewis v. 641 (Guardia and Ward vi. 102-104 (Guardia and Ward vi. 104-105 (Guardia and Ward vi. 106 (Guardia and Ward vi. 102-104 (Guardia and Ward vi. 102-104 (Guardia and Ward vi. 102-104 (Guardia and Ward vi. 106 (Guardia and Ward vi. 107 (Guardia and Ward vi. 106 (Guardia and Ward vi. 107 (Guardia and Ward vi. 108 (Guardia and Ward and Ward vi. 108 (Guardia and Ward and W	Georgia	v. 627	7-629	Growth.	vi.	98
Gerstoe, Lewis v. 643 Gerstoe, Lewis v. 641 Gest v. 648 Get v. 648 Ghazali. v. 648 Ghazali. v. 648 Ghazati, Nathan (ill.) v. 650-652 Ghetto. v. 652-655 Giants. v. 656-659 Gibraltar (ill.) 669 Gikatilla, Joseph v. 665-666 Gilyonim. v. 668-669 Gilyonim. v. 668-669 Gilyonim. v. 670-671 Girth. v. 671-672 Glass (ill.) v. 677 Gnosticism v. 681-686 God. vi. 1-15 Godfather. vi. 10 Godfather. vi. 18 Godfather. vi. 18 Godfather. vi. 18 Godel. vi. 18-19 Goddanark, Karl (port.) vi. 24-25 Goldschmidt, Levin (port.) vi. 26-27 Goldschmidt, Meir Aaron (port.) vi. 27 Goldsmid Family (pedi- gree). vi. 104-105 Guardian and Ward. vi. 102-104 Guastalia, Enrico. vi. 106 Guaggenheim, Meyer. vi. 107 Guallaume of Au- vergne. vi. 107 Guillaume of Au- vergne. vi. 108 Guillaume of Au- vergne. vi. 107 Guillaume of Au- vergne. vi. 108 Guillaume of Au- vi. 107 Guillaume of Au- vi. 107 Guillaume of Au- vi. 107 Guillaume of Au- vergne. v	Germany (ill.)	v. 631	-635	Guardia		102
Gesenius. v. 641 Gesenius. v. 643 Get. v. 648-647 Ge'ullah. v. 648 Ghazali. v. 649-650 Ghazali. v. 650-652 Gibrultar (ill.) c. 660 Gilyanitar (ill.) c. 660 Gilyanitar (ill.) v. 665-666 Gilyonim. v. 668-660 Gilyonim. v. 668-660 Gilyonim. v. 670-671 Girth. v. 671-672 Ginss (ill.) v. 677 Gnosticism v. 681-682 Go'd. vi. 1-15 Godfarher. vi. 16 Godfather. vi. 16 Godfather. vi. 17-18 Go'el. vi. 18-19 Golden Rule. vi. 21-22 Goldfaden. vi. 23 Goldschmidt, Levin (port.) vi. 26-27 Goldschmidt, Meir Aaron (port.) vi. 27 Goldschmidt, Meir Aaron (port.) vi. 27 Goldschmidt, Meir Aaron (port.) vi. 28-32  Goldschmidt Geoldschmidt, Meir Aaron (port.) vi. 28-32  Goldschmidt Geldmark Solomon (port.) vi. 164 Halberstam, Solomon (port.) vi. 164	Geronla	v. 635	5-637	Guardian and Ward	vi.	102-104
Gesenius. v. 643 Get. v. 648-647 Ge'ullah. v. 648 Ghazsali. v. 649-650 Ghazsati, Nathan (ill.) v. 650-652 Ghetto. v. 652-655 Giants. v. 656-659 Gibraltar (ill.) 660 Gikatilla, Joseph v. 665-666 Gilyonim. v. 668-669 Ginsberg, Asher (port.) v. 670-671 Girth. v. 671-672 Glass (ill.) v. 677 Gnosticism. v. 681-686 God. vi. 1-15 Godfather. vi. 16 Godfather. vi. 16 Godfather. vi. 16 Godfather. vi. 18-19 Godel vi. 18-19 Godel vi. 18-19 Goddaden. vi. 23 Goldfaden. vi. 23 Goldfaden. vi. 24-25 Goldschmidt, Levin (port.) v. 26-27 Goldschmidt, Meir Aaron (port.) vi. 27 Goldsmid Family(pedi- gree). vi. 106 Guiggenheim, Meyer. vi. 106 Guillaume of Au- vergne. vi. 107 Gebespe. vi. 109-113 Guillaume of Au- vergne. vi. 107 Gebespe. vi. 109-113 Guillaume of Au- vergne. vi. 107 Gebespe. vi. 109-113 Guillaume of Au- vergne. vi. 107 Gebespe. vi. 109-113 Guillaume of Au- vergne. vi. 107 Gebespe. vi. 109-113 Guillaume of Au- vergne. vi. 107 Gebespe. vi. 109-113 Guillaume of Au- vergne. vi. 107 Gebespe. vi. 109-113 Guillaume of Au- vergne. vi. 107 Gebespe. vi. 109-113 Guillaume of Au- vergne. vi. 107 Gebespe. vi. 109-113 Guillaume of Au- vergne. vi. 107 Guillaume of Au- vi. 1107 Guillaum (ill.) vi. 112-124 Habdalah (ill.) vi. 121-124 Haddalah (ill.) vi. 127-130 Hadith. vi. 127-130 Hadith. vi. 133-134 Hadith. vi. 135-137 Hadith. vi.	Gerstoe, Lewis	v. 641		GHARIAHA, EDEICO	vi.	104-105
Ge'ullah	Gesenius	v. 643	3	Guggenheim, Meyer	vi.	106
Coldschmidt,   Cold	Get	v. 646	3-647	Guillaume of Au-		
Coldschmidt,   Cold	Ge'ullah			vergne	vi.	107
Coldschmidt,   Cold	Ghazali	v. 649	9-650	Günzburg Family		
Gianta. v. 656–659 Gibraltar (ill.) 660 Gikatilla, Joseph v. 665–666 Gilyonim. v. 668–669 Gilyonim. v. 670–671 Girsberg, Asher (port.) v. 670–671 Girsberg, Asher (port.) v. 671–672 Ganssteism v. 671–672 Ganssteism v. 681–686 God. vi. 1–15 Godfather. vi. 16 Godfliness. vi. 17–18 Godel. vi. 18–19 Godel. vi. 18–19 Golden Rule. vi. 21–22 Goldfaden. vi. 23 Goldfaden. vi. 23 Goldfaden. vi. 24–25 Goldschmidt, Levin (port.) vi. 26–27 Goldschmidt, Meir Aaron (port.) vi. 27 Goldschmidt, Meir Aaron (port.) vi. 27 GoldsmidFamily(pedi- gree) vi. 28–32  Habbalah (ill.) vi. 118 Habdalah (ill.) vi. 121–124 Habdalah (ill.) vi. 121–124 Had Gadya (ill.) vi. 130–131 Hadith. vi. 133–134 Haftarah. vi. 135–137 Haggadah (ill.) vi. 141–146 Hagiographer. vi. 149–151 Hai Gaon. vi. 153–155 Hai Gaon. vi. 153–156 Hair. vi. 157–160 Hablerstam, Solomon (port.) vi. 28–32	Ghazzati, Nathan (ill.)			(pedigree)	vi.	109-113
(ilkatilla, Joseph v 665-666 (ilyonim. v 668-669 (ilyonim. v 668-669 (ilyonim. v 670-671 (ilrth. v 671-672 (ilass (ill.) v 671-672 (ilass (ill.) v 677 (ilass (ill.) v 121-124 (ilass (ill.) v 121-124 (ilass (ill.) v 121-124 (ilass (ill.) v 121-136 (incl. v 1 1-15 (incl.						
(ilkatilla, Joseph v. 665-666 (ilkyonim. v. 668-666 (ilkyonim. v. 668-666 (ilkyonim. v. 668-669 (ilkyonim. v. 670-671 (ilrh. v. 671-672 (ilass (ill.). v. 677 (ilass (ill.). v. 677 (ilass (ill.). v. 121-124 (ilabib, Jacob ibn. vi. 124-136 (iod. vi. 1-15 (iod. vi. 1-15 (iod. vi. 1-15 (iod. vi. 1-15 (iodliness. vi. 17-18 (iodliness. vi. 18-19 (iodliness. vi. 135-156 (iodliness. vi. 149-151 (iodliness. vi. 135-156 (iodliness. vi. 135-156 (iodliness. vi. 149-151 (iodliness. vi. 135-156 (iodliness. vi. 149-151 (iodliness. vi. 135-156 (iodliness. vi. 149-151 (iodliness. vi. 135-156 (iodliness. vi. 135-156 (iodliness. vi. 149-151 (iodliness. vi. 135-137 (iodliness. vi. 135-137 (iodliness. vi. 135-137 (iodliness. vi. 135-137 (iodliness. vi. 135-	Gianta			_		
Gilyonim . v . 668-669 (insberg, Asher (port.) v . 670-671 (il.) vi . 118 (irth . v . 670-671 (il.) vi . 121-124 (il.) vi . 121-124 (il.) vi . 121-124 (il.) vi . 124 (il.) vi . 124 (il.) vi . 124 (il.) vi . 127-130 (il.) vi . 127-130 (il.) vi . 130-131 (il.) vi . 130-137 (il.) vi . 135-157 (il.) vi . 135-157 (il.) vi . 141-146 (il.) v	Cilbraltar (111,)			H		
Glass (il.). v. 677 Glass (il.). v. 677 Gnosticism v. 681-686 God. vi. 1-15 Godfather. vi. 16 Godfather. vi. 18 God- vi. 18-19 Godliness. vi. 17-18 God- vi. 18-19 Golden Rule. vi. 21-22 Goldfaden. vi. 23 Goldfaden. vi. 23 Goldfaden. vi. 23 Goldfaden. vi. 24-25 Goldschmidt, Levin (port.) vi. 24-25 Goldschmidt, Levin (port.) vi. 26-27 Goldschmidt, Meir Aaron (port.) vi. 27 Goldsmid Family(pedi- gree) vi. 28-32	Gikatilla, Joseph					
Glass (il.). v. 677 Glass (il.). v. 677 Gnosticism v. 681-686 God. vi. 1-15 Godfather. vi. 16 Godfather. vi. 18 God- vi. 18-19 Godliness. vi. 17-18 God- vi. 18-19 Golden Rule. vi. 21-22 Goldfaden. vi. 23 Goldfaden. vi. 23 Goldfaden. vi. 23 Goldfaden. vi. 24-25 Goldschmidt, Levin (port.) vi. 24-25 Goldschmidt, Levin (port.) vi. 26-27 Goldschmidt, Meir Aaron (port.) vi. 27 Goldsmid Family(pedi- gree) vi. 28-32	Gilyonim					
Glass (ill.). v. 677 Gnosticism v. 681-686 Goldather. vi. 1-15 Godfather. vi. 16 Godfather. vi. 18 Go'el. vi. 18-19 Golden Rule. vi. 21-22 Goldfaden. vi. 23 Goldachmidt, Levin (port.) vi. 24-25 Goldschmidt, Levin (port.) vi. 26-27 Goldschmidt, Meir Aaron (port.) vi. 27 Goldsmid Family (pedigree) vi. 28-32  Glass (ill.). vi. 127-130 Haddad (ill.) vi. 133-134 Haffkine, Waldemar M. W. vi. 135-137 Haggadah (ill.) vi. 135-137 Haggadah (ill.) vi. 141-146 Hagiographer. vi. 149-151 Hai Gaon. vi. 153-155 Haidamacks. vi. 155-156 Hair. vi. 157-160 Hakkafot (ill.) vi. 161 Hallash vi. 164 Halberstam, Solomon (port.) vi. 28-32	Ginsberg, Asher (port.)	V. 670	)-671	Haber (ill.)		
Gnosticism	Girth.					
Goldacher	Glass (all.)			Had Gadya (ill.)		
Goldacher				Hadad (ill.)	V1.	
Golden Rule.   vi. 21-22   Haggadah (ill.)   vi. 141-146     Goldfaden   vi. 23   Haggadah (ill.)   vi. 141-146     Goldschmidt, Karl (port.)   vi. 24-25     Goldschmidt, Levin (port.)   vi. 26-27     Goldschmidt, Meir Aaron (port.)   vi. 27     Goldsmid Family (pedigree)   vi. 28-32     Goldsmid Family (pedigree)   vi. 26-167     Goldsmid Family (pedigree)   vi. 28-32     Goldsmid Family (pedigree)   vi. 26-167     Goldsmid Family (pedigree)   vi. 28-32     Goldsmid Family (pedigree)   vi. 24-25     Goldsmid Family (pedigree)   vi. 26-27     Goldsmid Family (pedigree)   vi. 27     Goldsmid Family (pedigree)   vi. 28-32     Goldsmid Family (pedigree)   vi. 26-27     Goldsmid Family (pedigree)   vi. 27     Goldsmid Family (pedigree)   vi. 28-32     Goldsmid Family (pedigree)   vi. 28-32			15	Hadith	Vi.	133-134
Golden Rule.   vi. 21-22   Haggadah (ill.)   vi. 141-146     Goldfaden   vi. 23   Haggadah (ill.)   vi. 141-146     Goldschmidt, Karl (port.)   vi. 24-25     Goldschmidt, Levin (port.)   vi. 26-27     Goldschmidt, Meir Aaron (port.)   vi. 27     Goldsmid Family (pedigree)   vi. 28-32     Goldsmid Family (pedigree)   vi. 26-167     Goldsmid Family (pedigree)   vi. 28-32     Goldsmid Family (pedigree)   vi. 26-167     Goldsmid Family (pedigree)   vi. 28-32     Goldsmid Family (pedigree)   vi. 24-25     Goldsmid Family (pedigree)   vi. 26-27     Goldsmid Family (pedigree)   vi. 27     Goldsmid Family (pedigree)   vi. 28-32     Goldsmid Family (pedigree)   vi. 26-27     Goldsmid Family (pedigree)   vi. 27     Goldsmid Family (pedigree)   vi. 28-32     Goldsmid Family (pedigree)   vi. 28-32	Godfather		10	Hallkine, Waldemar		
Golden Rule.   vi. 21-22   Haggadah (ill.)   vi. 141-146     Goldfaden   vi. 23   Haggadah (ill.)   vi. 141-146     Goldschmidt, Karl (port.)   vi. 24-25     Goldschmidt, Levin (port.)   vi. 26-27     Goldschmidt, Meir Aaron (port.)   vi. 27     Goldsmid Family (pedigree)   vi. 28-32     Goldsmid Family (pedigree)   vi. 26-167     Goldsmid Family (pedigree)   vi. 28-32     Goldsmid Family (pedigree)   vi. 26-167     Goldsmid Family (pedigree)   vi. 28-32     Goldsmid Family (pedigree)   vi. 24-25     Goldsmid Family (pedigree)   vi. 26-27     Goldsmid Family (pedigree)   vi. 27     Goldsmid Family (pedigree)   vi. 28-32     Goldsmid Family (pedigree)   vi. 26-27     Goldsmid Family (pedigree)   vi. 27     Goldsmid Family (pedigree)   vi. 28-32     Goldsmid Family (pedigree)   vi. 28-32	Godfiness,			M. W	vi.	
Goldfaden vi. 23	Go'el			Haltarah.	VI.	
Goldschmidt, Levin   Vi. 28-25   Hai Goon.   Vi. 153-155     Goldschmidt, Levin   Vi. 26-27   Haidamacks.   Vi. 155-156     Hair.   Vi. 155-156     Hair.   Vi. 157-160     Hakkafot (ill.)   Vi. 161     Hallah.   Vi. 164     Halberstam, Solomon     Gport.   Vi. 28-32   (port.)   Vi. 166-167     Vi. 153-165     Haidamacks.   Vi. 155-156     Haidamacks.   Vi. 155-156     Haidamacks.   Vi. 155-156     Haidamacks.   Vi. 155-156     Haidamacks.   Vi. 157-160     Haidamacks.   Vi. 157-160     Haidamacks.   Vi. 157-160     Haidamacks.   Vi. 158-156     Haidamacks.   Vi. 158-166     Haidamacks.   Vi. 158-156     Haidamacks.   Vi. 158-160     Haidamacks.   Vi. 158-1	Golden Rule		-22	Haggadan (ut.)		
Goldschmidt, Levin   Vi. 28-25   Hai Goon.   Vi. 153-155     Goldschmidt, Levin   Vi. 26-27   Haidamacks.   Vi. 155-156     Hair.   Vi. 155-156     Hair.   Vi. 157-160     Hakkafot (ill.)   Vi. 161     Hallah.   Vi. 164     Halberstam, Solomon     Gport.   Vi. 28-32   (port.)   Vi. 166-167     Vi. 153-165     Haidamacks.   Vi. 155-156     Haidamacks.   Vi. 155-156     Haidamacks.   Vi. 155-156     Haidamacks.   Vi. 155-156     Haidamacks.   Vi. 157-160     Haidamacks.   Vi. 157-160     Haidamacks.   Vi. 157-160     Haidamacks.   Vi. 158-156     Haidamacks.   Vi. 158-166     Haidamacks.   Vi. 158-156     Haidamacks.   Vi. 158-160     Haidamacks.   Vi. 158-1						
Goldsehmidt, Meir Aaron (port.) vi. 27 Goldsehid Family (pedigree) vi. 28-32  Goldsmid Family (pedigree) vi. 28-32	Caldmank Want		OF			173/3-173/3
Goldsehmidt, Meir Aaron (port.) vi. 27 Goldsehid Family (pedigree) vi. 28-32  Goldsmid Family (pedigree) vi. 28-32	Goldmark, Karl (port.)		-25			
Aaron (port.) vi. 27 Goldsmid Family (pedigree) vi. 28–32 Halberstam, Solomon (port.) vi. 166–167	Goldschmidt, Levin	vi. 24		Haidamacks	vi.	155-156
gree) V1. 28-32   (port.)	Goldschmidt, Levin	vi. 24		Haidamacks	vi. vi.	155-156 157-160
gree) V1. 28-32   (port.)	Goldschmidt, Levin	vi. 24 vi. 26		Haidamacks Hair Hakkafot (ill.)	vi. vi. vi.	155-156 157-160 161
	Goldschmidt, Levin	vi. 24 vi. 26		Haidamacks Hair Hakkafot (ill.) Halalah	vi. vi. vi. vi.	155-156 157-160 161
	Goldmark, Karl (port.) Goldschmidt, Levin (port.) Goldschmidt, Meir Aaron (port.) Goldsmid Family (pedi-	vi. 24 vi. 26 vi. 27	-27	Haidamacks	vi. vi. vi. vi.	155-156 157-160 161 164

SUBJECT	VOL.	PAGE	SUBJECT	VOL.	PAGE
Halévy, Jacques			Hendricks Family	1021	AIRCILI
Halévy, Jacques	vi.	167-168	(pedigree)	vi.	346
Halévy, Joseph (port.)	vi.	168-169	Henle, Friedrich Henschel, Georg	vi.	345-347
Halévy, Léon	vi.	169	Henschel, Georg.	vi.	350
Halévy, Léon	vi.	169	Hep! Hep!	vi.	350-351
Halizah:	vi.	170-174	Heresy	vi.	353-354
Hallel (ill.)	vi.	176-178	Hermes, Books of	vi.	354-355
Halukkah (ill.)	vi.	179-186	Hermon (ill.)	vi.	355
Hamburg	vi.	191-194	Horod (medianes)	vi.	356-361
Hamburger, Jacob			Herschel, Sir William.	vi.	362-363
(port.)	vi.	194-195	Herschel, Sir William. Herschell, Solomon (port.)		
Hameln, Glückel of	vi.	197-198	Hertzveld, Estella D.	vi.	363
Hammurabi (ill.)	vi.	198-200	Hertzveld, Estella D.		
Hand	vi.	211-212		vi.	365
Hand Hanina b. Dosa	vi.	214-216	Herz Cornelius	vi.	365-366
Hanover (ill.)	vi.	221-223	Herz, Henriette (port.)	vi.	366-367
Hanukkah	vi.	223-226	Herzl, Theodor (port.). Hess, Moses.	vi.	370-371
Hapax Legomena	vi.	226-229	Hess, Moses	vi.	373
Harby Family	vi.	232-233	Hesse	vi.	373-377
Harkavy Family			Hibbut ha-Keber	vi.	385
Harkavy Family	vi.	234-236	Hiddushim	vi.	385-386
Harland	vi.	236	High Place	vi.	387-389
Harp (ill.)	vi.	237-238	High Priest	vi.	389-393
Hart Family	vi.	239-242	Hildesheimer, Israel		
Hart, Ernest	vi.	234	(nort.)	vi.	395-396
Hartmann, Moritz	V 4.	201	Hillel (ill.)	vi.	397-400
(port.)	vi.	244	Hiram (ill.)	vi.	405-406
Harton Edouard de	vi.	245	Hillel (ill.). Hiram (ill.). Hiring and Letting	vi.	406-408
Hartog, Edouard de Hasdai, Abu Yusuf		248-249	Hirach Amoust	vi.	409
Hasidman	vi.	250-251	Hirsch, Clara de (port.)	)vi.	409-410
Hasidæans	vi.	250-256	Hirsch Fund, Baron		
Haskalah	vi.	256-258	de	vi.	411-412
Hotzafah	vi.	260	de	vi.	413
Hatra'ah Hattarat Hora'ah	V1.	400	Hirsch, Baron Mau-		
(ill.)	vi.	261-264	rice de (port.)	vi.	414-416
Hambons and Dadlans	VA.	201-201	Hirsch, Samson Raph-		
Hawkers and Pedlers		267-269	ael (port.)	vi.	417
(ill.)	vi.	207-209	Historiography	Vi.	423-425
Hays Family (pedi-		070 071	Hittites (ill.)	vi.	426-428
gree)	vi.	270-271	Hiwi al-Balkhi	Vi.	429-430
Hayyuj, Judah	Vi.	277-278	Höchheimer Family.	vi.	433-434
Hayyun, Nehemiah	vi.	278-279	Holdheim, Samuel	Vì.	437-439
Hazakah	vi.	280-282	Holiness	VI.	439-442
Hazkarat Neshamot	Vi.	283-284	Holy Days.	Vì.	444-446
Hazzan.	vi.	284-287	Holy of Holies	Vi.	446-447
Hazzan Family (pedi-		007 000	Holy Spirit	Vi.	450
gree)	vi.	287-289	Homel (Gomel)	Vì.	450-451
Head-Dress (ill.)	Vi.	292-294	Homicide	vi.	451-454
Health Laws	vi.	294-295	Homiletics.	vi.	454-457 457-458
Heart	vi.	295-297	Hönig, Israel Horology (ill.)	vi.	463-465
Hebra Kaddisha	vi.	298-300	Horology (ut.)	vi.	400-400
Hebraists, Christian.	vi.	300-304	Horowitz, Leopold		467
Hebrew	Vi.	304-305 306-310	Horowitz, Phinehas Levi.	vi.	407
Hebrew Language	vi.	314-315	Torowitz, Finnenas	vi.	468-469
Hedar	vi.	316	Horse	vi.	469-470
Herel Coope W E	vi.	316-318	Horticulture	vi.	470-472
Hefker. Hegel, Georg W. F. Heidenheim, Wolf	vi.	910-919	Hosanna	vi.	473
(mort) woll	221	319-320	Hosha 'na Rabbah (ill.)		476-478
(port.)	vi.	019-020	Hospital	vi.	479-480
mee and mont	vi.	322-326	Hospitality	vi.	480-481
gree and port.)	vi.	327-330	Host Deserration of		200 201
Heine, Heinrich (port.)	vi.	332-333	Host, Desecration of	vi.	481-482
Hekalot	vi.	335-340	House	vi.	485-486
Heller, Yom-Tob.	vi.	341-343	Hugh of Lincoln (ill.).	vi.	487-488
richel, rom-rob.	4.40	011 010	Trages or Turnous (and).	7.41	-5, -50

	VOL. PAGE Vi. 490-492	SUBJECT VOL	. PAGE
Humility			631-632
Hungary (map)			636-642
Hunting.	vi. 504 vi. 504-506	Isaiah, Book of (ill.). vi.	651-659
Huppah (ill.)		Islamvi. Israel, Kingdom and	001-009
Hushiel ben Elhanan	vi. 508-510	People of vi.	660-666
	vi. 510-511	People of vi.	670-672
(ill.)	vi. 510-511 vi. 511-512	Israeli, Isaac vi. Israels, Joseph (ill.) vi.	674-676
Huzpa. Hyneman Family	vi. 513-514	Isserles, Moses vi.	678-680
Hypomiss	vi. 518	Italy (man)	1-11
Hypocrisy	vi. 514-515	Italy (map)vii. Itsig Familyvii.	11-12
Hyroanus (M., /	VI. 314-010	Ivoryvii.	14
I		Tvoty	1.4
Ibn.	vi. 518-519	J	
Ibn Bal'am	vi. 519		
Ibn Barun	vi. 519-520		
Ibn Danan	vi. 520	Jahnehvii.	18
Ibn Ezra, Abraham		Jacklin vii.	19
(3/6.)	vi. 520-524	Jaeob (1//,), VII.	19-24
TOH ESTA, MUSES	vi. 525-526	Jacob ben Asher (ill.). vii.	27-28
Ibn Gabirol, Solomon	1	Jacob ben Meir Tam vii.	36-30
(ill.)	vi. 526-533	Jacob ben Reuben vii.	41-42
Ibn Janah	vi. 534-535	Jacob ben Wolf Krans vii.	42-43
Ibn Jau, Jacob Ibn Killis, Ya 'Kub	vi. 535-536	Jacobi, Abraham	4.4
Ibn Mins, Is Aub	vi. 536	Jacobs, Joseph, "the	44
Ibn Migas, Joseph Ibn Pulgar, Isaac	vi. 537-538 vi. 539	Jacobs, Joseph, the	40
	vi. 539	Wizard"vii. Jacobson, Israel	46
Ibn Shaprut, Shem-	vi. 539-540	Jaconson, Israel	47
Ibn Shem-Tob, Joseph	vi. 539-540 vi. 540-541	Jacoby, Johann (port.) vii.	48-50
Ibn Shoshan Family	.vi. 542-543	Jaffe Family (pedigree) vii.	53-63
The Tibbon Family	.VI. 042-040	Jaffe, Mordecai (ill.). vii.	38-60
(ill.) Ibn Vives Al-Lorqui.	vi. 544-550	Jagel, Abraham vii.	63
Ibn Vives Al-Lorqui	vi. 552	Jahrzeitvii.	63-64
Ibn Wakar	vi. 552-553	Jahvist	64-65
Idiocy	vi. 556	Immion (ill) vii	66-67
Ignatiev	vi. 557-558	Jahvist vii. Jamaica (ill.) vii. James, Epistle of vii.	69-70
Ignatiev	vi. 558 559	Jannes and Jambres, vii.	71
Illegitimacy	vi. 559 560	Japheth ha-Levi, vii.	72-53
Imber, Naphtali Herz	vi. 561-562	Jare Family, vii.	73
Imma Shalom	vi. 562	Jason of Cyrene vii.	75
Immanuel of Rome		Jassy vii.	75-77
(ill.)	vi. 563-564	Jastrow, Marcus (port.) vii.	77-79
Immortality of the Soul.		Jassy vii. Jastrow, Marcus (port.) vii. Jehiel of Pisa. vii.	82
Boul	vi. 564-567	Jeiteles Family	
Incantation	vi. 567-568	Jellinek Family	90-91
Incense.	vi. 568-571	Jellinek Family	NIN A
Incest.	vi. 571-575	Jeremiah (ill.) vii.	92-94
Incunabula	vi. 575-580	Jeremiah (ill.) vii.	96-102
Infancy	vi. 582-583 vi. 583-585	Jeremiah, Book ofvii.	102-107
Inheritance		Jericho (ill.) vii.	110-112
	vi. 586 vi. 586	Jerome vii.	115-118
Inn	vi. 587-603	Jerusalem (maps and	118-157
Insanity	vi. 603-605	ill.). vii. Jessel, Sir George	110-101
Insects	vi. 605-607	(port.)vii.	158-159
Inspiration	vi. 607-609	Jesus of Nazareth vii.	160-173
Intermarriage	vi. 610-612	Jew (The Word) vii.	174-175
Invocation	vi. 612-613	Jewish Chronicle (ill.) vii.	175-176
Ireland.	vi. 614-616	Jewish Colonial Trust	110-110
Ireland	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	(ill.)vii.	176-177
Vienna	vi. 627	Jewish Colonization	210 711
Isaac of Norwich (ill.)	vi. 628-629	Associationvii.	178-181
Isaac, Samuel	vi. 629	Jewish Lads' Brigade vii.	182
	4		

SUBJECT VOL.	PAGE	Judas Maccabeus vii.	PAGE
Jewish Theological Seminaryvii.	183-184	Judas Maccabeus vii.	370-374 375
Jews' Collegevii.	185	Judenschulevii.	375
Joab Familyvii.	189-190	Judenstattigkeitvii.	375
Joachim, Joseph vii.	190-191	Judgment, Divine vii.	385
Joh vii	193-200	Judischheit vii.	387
Job, Testament of vii. Job, Well of (ill.) vii.	200-202	Judith, Book of vii.	388-390
Job, Well of (ill.) vii.	202-203	Junior Right vii.	393
Joel, Book of vii.	204-208	Jurisdiction vii.	394-395
Johanan b. Nuri vii.	213	Jus Gazaka vii.	395
Johanan ben Zakkai		Justinian vii.	396-398
(ill.) vii.	214-217	Justis, Dr vii.	398
Johannesburg vii.	217		
John the Baptist vii.	218-219	K	
John of Capua vii.	219 220-222	Wath at Abban and	400
John of Giscala vii. Johnson Family vii.	220-222	Ka'b al-Ahbar vii. Kaddish (ill.) vii.	400 401-407
Joint Owners vii.	223-224	Kahalvii.	409-411
Jonathan Maccabeus, vii.	236-238	Kahn, Zadoc (port.) vii.	413-414
Jones Thomas vii	238	Kairwan vii.	414-416
Jose the Galilean vii.	240-241	Kalilah wa-Dimnah vii.	417-418
Jose ben Halafta vii.	241-242	Kallah vii	423
Jose ben Jose vii.	242-243	Kalonymus Family	
Josel of Rosheim vii.	244-246	(pedigree) vii.	424-426
Joseph (ill.)vii. Joseph Familyvii.	246-253	Kalonymus Family (pedigree). vii. Kalonymus ben Ka-	-
Joseph Family vii.	253-254	lonymus (ul.) vii.	426-429
Joseph of Arimathea vii.	256-257	Kammerknechtschaft vil.	431
Joseph ben Gorion		Kapparah (ill.) vii.	435-436
(ill.) vii.	259-261	Kara, Joseph vii.	436-437
Joseph ben Jacob ibn	004 005	Karaites and Karaism	438-447
Zaddikvii.	264-265	(ill.)vii. Karlsbad (ill.)vii.	449
Joseph ben Judah ibn	267-268	Karpeles, Gustav vii.	451
'Akninvii. Joseph ben Nathan	201-200	Katzenellenbogen	101
Official vii	269-270	Family (nediance). vii.	452-456
Officialvii. Josephus, Flaviusvii.	274-281	Kaufmann, David (port.) vii. Kaufmann, Isidor	
Joshua, Book of vii.	284-288	(port.) vii.	457-458
Joshua, Samaritan		Kaufmann, Isidor	
Book ofvii. Joshua ben Hananiah. vii.	288-289	(ill.)vii. Kaula al-Yahudivii.	458-459
Joshua ben Hananiah, vii.	290-292	Kaula al-Yahudi vii.	459
Joshua ben Levi vii.	293-294	Kayserling, Meyer	
Jost, Isaac Marcus	202 202	(port.)vii.	460
(211.)	296-297	Kayyara, Simeon vii.	461-462
Jotapata (ill.) vii.	298	Kean, Edmund vii. Kedeshah vii.	462 462–463
Joyvii. Jubilees, Book ofvii.	299 301–304	Kedushshahvii.	463
Judæo-Germanvii.	304-309	Kerobot (ill) vii	468-471
Judæo-German Liter-	304 303	Kerobot (ill.) vii. Ketubah (ill.) vii.	472-478
ature vii	309-310	Key (ill.) vii.	480
aturevii. Judæo-Greek Liter-	000 010	Key (ill.)vii. Kiamil Pasha (port.). vii.	483
ature Vil.	310-311	Kiddushvii.	483-484
Judæo-Persian vii.	313-324	Kiddush ha-Shem vii.	484-485
Judgeo-Spanish vii.	324-326	Kievvii.	487-491
Judah (American		Kihayavii. Kilo Na'eh (ill.)vii.	491-492
ramily)vii.	331-332	Kilo Na'eh (ill.) vii.	493
Judah (Russian Fam-	000 000	Kimhi Family vii.	493-497
ily)vii.	332-333	Kinahvii.	498-500 500-502
Judah I vii.	333-337 344-345	Kingdom of God	502-503
Judah ben Isaac vii. Judah ha-Levi (ill.) vii.	344-345	King vii. Kingdom of God vii. Kirkisani, Abu Yusuf. vii.	509-510
Judah Löw ben Be-	040-000	Kisch Family vii.	511
zaleel (ill.) vii.	353-355	Kishinef vii.	512-514
Judah ben Samuel vii.	356-358	Kiss and Kissing vii.	515-516
Judaism vii.	359-368	Klaczko, Julian vii.	517
Judaizing Heresy vii.	369-370	Klaus vii.	518-519
	1 1		

SUBJECT VOL.	PAGE	SUBJECT VOL.	PAGE
Knot vii. Kohelet Rabbah vii.	525-526	Levanda, Levviii.	17-18
Kohelet Rabbah vii.	529-532	Levi, Tribe of viii.	20-21
Kohn, Solomon vii.	535-536	Levi Borach	24-25
Kohut, Alexander vii.	537-538	Levi, David (port.) viii. Levi, David (port.) viii.	25
Kol Nidre (ill.) vii.	539-546	Levi, David (port.) viii.	25-26
Königsberg (ill.) vii.	549-551	Levi ben Gershon	
Königsberg (ill.) vii. Königswarter Family		(ill.)viii.	28-32
(port.) vii.	551-552	Levi, Raphaelviii.	35-36
Konits Affair vii.	552	Leviathan and Behe-	
Koran vii.	557-560	mothviii.	37-39
Körösi, Joseph vii.	563	Levin, Hirschel (port.) viii.	39-40
Kovnovii.	566-568	Levin, Rahel (port.)viii.	42
Kovnovii. Krauss, F. S. (Folk- lorist)vii.		Levinsohn, Isaac Baer	2.0
lorist) vii.	571	(port.)viii.	42-45
Krimchaks vii.	574-575		
Krimchaksvii. Krochmal, Nachman		Levirate Marriage viii.	45-46
Kohen vii.	576-577	Levita, Elijah (ill.) viii.	46-49
Kohenvii. Kronecker, Leopold. vii.	577	Leviticus (ill.) viii.	50-55
Kuh, Ephraim vii.	580-581	Levy, Aaron viii.	55-56
Kurdistanvii.	585-586	Levy, Abraham Hirt-	20
244141044111111111111111111111111111111	000 00+	zel	56
L		Lévy, Albertviii.	56
La		Lévy, Alfredviii.	56
Lachish (ill.) vii.	590-592	Lévy, Alphonse viii.	56
Lamed-Wawvii.	596	Levy, Amyviii.	56-57
Lamed-Wawvii. Lamp, Perpetual (ill.). vii. Lamp, Sabbath (ill.). vii.	599-600	Lévy, Armand viii.	57
Lamp, Sabbath (ill.), vii.	600-601	Levy, Asser viii.	57-58
Lampronti, Issac vii.	601-604	Levy, Joseph Moses viii.	61
Lampronti, Isaac vii. Lancaster, Pa. (ill.) vii.	604-605	Levy, Uriah Phillips	
Landau Family (port.)vii.	606-609	(port.)viii.	64-65
Landau Family (port.)vii. Landlord and Tenant. vii.	613-615	Lewald, Fannyviii.	66
Lasker, Eduard (port.) vii.	621-622	Lewis, Sir George	
Lasker, Emanuel VII.	622 - 623	Honry (ill.)viii.	68-69
Lassalle, Ferdinand		Lewis, Samuel Aviii. Lewisohn, Leonardviii.	69
(port.)vii.	623-625	Lewisohn, Leonardviii.	69-70
(port.) vii. Lasson, Adolf. vii. Lattes Family vii.	626	Libraries (ill.)viii. Liebermann, Max (port.)viii.	71-77
Lattes Family vii.	627-629	Liebermann, Max	0.2
Laver (146.) VII.	630-632	(port.)viii.	81 82-83
Law, Codification of vii.	635-647	Lifeviii.	83-84
Law, Reading from vii.	647-648	Lightviii.	00.03
Laws, Noachian vii.	648-650	Lightning, Benediction onviii.	84
Lazare, Bernard vii.	650	Lilien, Ephraim Moses	OA
Lazarus, Emma (port.) vii.	651-652	(ill.)viii.	85
Lasarus, Morita vii.	652-654	Lilienthal, Otto (ill.) viii.	
Lebanon (ill.) vii. Lebensohn, Abraham	656-657	Lilithviii.	87 87-88
Lebensonn, Abraham	657-658		88-89
(port.)vii. Lee, Sidneyvii.	661-662	Lilyviii. Lincoln (ill.)viii.	90-91
Le-Dawid Baruk (ill.) vii.	659-661	Lindo Family (nedi-	00 01
Leeser, Isaac (port.) vii.	663	(poor) Williams	92
Leghorn (ill.) vii.	664-666	Lindo Moses viii	93
Lehren Family vii.	668 - 669	Linkin Family (nedi-	
I as been like	669-671	Lindo Family (pedi- gree). viii. Lipkin Family (pedi- gree). viii. Lipmann, Yom-Tob. viii. Lippold (ill.). viii. Lippold (ill.). viii.	96
Lekah Dodi (ill.) vii.	675-677	Lipmann, Yom-Tob., viii.	97-98
Lemberg (ill.) vii.	678-680	Lippold (ill.)viii.	100
Leon vii.	682-684		100-103
Leon Family (port.)viii.	1-3	Lisbon (ill.)viii.	103-107
Leon of Modena (port.) viii.	5-7	Lisbon (ill.)viii. Literature, Modern	
Leon, Moses deviii.	7	Hebrewviii.	111-118
Leprosyviii.	9-11	Lithuania (map)viii.	118-130
Leroy-Beaulieu, Henri		Liturgyviii.	132-140
J. B. A VIII.	12-13	Liverviii.	140-141
Letter-Writingviii.	15-17	Loeb, Isidorviii.	148-149
Letteris, Meir Halevi		Loewy, Maurice viii.	151
(port.)viii.	17	Lombroso Familyviii.	153-154
	4		

The state of the s			
SUBJECT VOL.	PAGE	SUBJECT VOL.	PAGE
Lombroso, Cesare		Masarjawaihviii.	362-363
(port.)viii.	154	Masorah (ill.)viii.	365-371
London (ill.)viii.	155-178	Massarani Family viii.	372-373
Lopez, Rodrigo viii.	181-182	Master and Servant viii.	373-374
Lord's Prayerviii.	183-184	Mathematicsviii.	375-378
Lord's Supperviii.	184-185	Maurogonato, Isaceo	0.0 0.0
Lotsviii.	187-188	Maurogonato, Isacco Pesaroviii.	381
Lousada Pedigree viii	188	Maxims, Legal viii.	383
Lousada Pedigree viii. Love viii.	188-190	May Laws	384-386
Löw, Leopold (nort) viii	192	May Laws viii. Mayence (ill.) viii.	386-391
Lulab (ill.)viii.	205-206	Maşşah (ill.)viii.	393~396
Luria Familyviii.	209-213	Mologoofin	
		Me'assefinviii.	397-398
Luria, Isaac viii.	210-212	Mecia	398
Luther, Martinviii.	213-215	Meciaviii. Medals (ill.).viii. Medeba (ill.).viii.	401-405
Luzzatti, Luigi (port.) viii.	220	Medeba (ul.)viii.	405-406
Luzzatto Family	222 228	Mediatorvill.	406-409
(port.)viii.	220-227	Medicineviii.	409-422
Lyingviii.	228	Medina Familyviii.	423-425
		Megillah (ill.)viii.	425-431
M		Meir (ill.)viii.	432-435
***		Meir of Rothenburg viii.	437-440
Ma'arib viii.	233-234	Meisel Family (ill.) viii.	441-444
Ma'aseh Bereshit viii.	235-236	Mekiltaviii.	444-447
Ma'aseh Books viii.	236-237	Mekilta	
Maccabees, Books of viii.	239-244	gree)viii.	450-454
Maftirviii.	249	Melihahviii.	454-455
Magen Dawid (ill ) viii	251-252	Mels, Alfred viii.	455
Magen Dawid (ill.) viii. Maggidviii.	252-254	Memor-bookviii.	456-458
Magic viii.	255-256	Memorial Dates viii.	458-463
Mahamad	259-260	Memorial Dates viii.	
Mahamadviii. Maḥzor (ill.)viii.		Memorial Service viii.	463
Manzor (ut.)vin.	262-264	Memraviii.	464-465
Maimon, Solomon viii.	266-269	Mendelssohn Family (pedigree). Viii. Mendelssohn, Felix (port.). Viii. Mendelssohn, Moses (port.). Viii. Mendelssohn, Moses (port.). Viii. Mendoza, Daniel (pugilist)	
Majorityviii.	269-271	(pedigree)viii.	476-485
Man, Son of viii. Manasseh ben Israel	279	Mendelssohn, Felix	
Manasseh ben Israel		(port.)viii.	477-478
(111.)	282-284	Mendelssohn, Moses	
Mandæansviii. Mandelkern, Solomon	286-288	(port.)viii.	479-484
Mandelkern, Solomon		Mendes Familyviii.	485-488
(port.)viii.	288	Mendoza, Daniel (pu-	
(port.)		gilist)viii.	490
(port.)viii.	290	Menken Familyviii.	492-493
Manna (ill.)viii.	292-294	Menorah (ill.)viii.	493-495
Mansion House and		Menstruationviii.	495
Guildhall Meetings, viii.	296-297	Meridian, Date (ill.) viii.	497-498
Mantle of the Law		Merkabahviii.	498-500
Mantle of the Law (ill.)viii.	297-298	Messer, Leon viii.	505
Mantua viii	299-302	Messiahviii.	505-512
Manuscripts (ill. and frontispiece to vol.	400 002	Metals viii.	513-519
frontieniese to vol			519
promise piece to out.	303-315	Metatron	520-521
viii.) viii. Mapu, Abraham	909-919		521
Mapu, Abraham	010 017	Metuentesviii.	
(port.)viii.	316-317	Meturgemanviii.	521-522
Marano	318-322	Metz (ill.)viii. Meyer, Victorviii.	522-524
Marcello, Benedetto vin.	324	Meyer, Victorviii.	527-528
Margolioth (pedigree). viii.	327-330	Meyerbeer, Giacomo (port.)viii. Meyuhas Familyviii.	****
Marriageviii.	335-340	(port.)viii.	528-529
Marriage Ceremonies		Meyuhas Family viii.	529
Marriage Ceremonies (ill.)viii.	340-347	Meza Familyviii. Mezuzah (ill.)viii.	529-530
Marriage Laws Vill.	347-349	Mezuzah (ill.)viii.	531-532
Martyrdom, Restric-		Michael Vill.	535-538
tion of	350-354	Micrococcus Prodigio-	
Martyrology, viii.	355	sus (ill.) viii.	543-544
Martyrologyviii. Martyrs, the Tenviii.	355-356	Microcosmviii.	544-545
Marx, Karl (port.)viii.	357-358	Middot, Shelosh-'Es-	
Maryland viii.	359-362	rehviii.	546-547
		F 4	

BUBJECT VOL.	PAGE	SUBJECT	VOL.	PAGE
	548-550	Moses ben Maimon (port. and ill.)		
Midrash	550-569	(port. and ill.)	ix.	73-86
Midrash Halakahviii.	569-572	Moses ben Nahman	ix.	87-92
Midrashim, Smaller	572-580	Moszkowski, Moritz Motot, Samuel ibn		97 99-100
(ill.)viii.	583	Mourning (ill.)	ix.	101~103
Migration	583-585	Munk, Salomon		110-111
Migration viii. Mikweh (ill.) viii.	588	Munster, Sebastian		
Milkvill.	590 -592	(ill.)	ix.	112
Min	594 595	Münsterburg, Hugo		112
Mines and Mining viii.	596	Musarnikes	ix.	117-118
Minhahviii.	596-597	Music and Musical In- struments (ill.)	ix.	118-135
Minis Family (pedi- gree)viii.	597-598	struments (sec.)	136.	119-100
Minyanviii.	603-604	N		
Mins Family (pedi-	-	14		
Minyanviii. Mins Family (pedigree)viii.	604-605	Nabatsans	ix.	139
Mirabeau viii. Mires, Jules Isaac viii.	605-606	Nagasaki (ill.)	ix.	141
Mirès, Jules Isaac viii.	608	Nahmias Family	ix.	145-146
Mishnah viii.	609-619 623-624	Nail	LX.	149-150 150-152
Mi'unviii. Mizmor (ill.)viii.	625-627	Nakdanim.	in.	152
Mizrah (ill.) viii.	628	Names, Personal,	ix.	152-160
Mizrahi Family viii.	628-631	Names of God (ill.)	ix.	160-165
Mnemonicsviii.	631-632	Napoleon Bonaparte	ix.	167-168
Moabviii.	632-634	Nasi	ix.	171-172
Moabite Stone (ill.)viii.	634-636	Nasi, Joseph, Duke of	z	170 174
Mocatta Family (pedi- gree and port.)viii.	636-638	Naxos. Nathan Family (pedi-	I.K.	172-174
Modena Family viii.	639-640	gree)	ix.	177-178
Moghilef (ill.)viii.	641	Nathan ben Jehiel	4.00.1	471-110
Mohammedviii.	644-647	(ill.)	ix.	180-183
Moise Familyviii.	648-650	National Farm School,		
Molko, Solomon (ill.)viii.	651	Doylestown, Pa.	2	107 100
Mölln Familyviii.	652 657-659	(ill.) Nations and Lan-	1.K.	187-188
Monotheism viii	659-661	guages the Seventy	iw	188-190
Monotheism viii. Montefiore Family	000 001	guages, the Seventy. Navarro Family	ix.	193
(pedigree), VIII,	663-671	Nasarenes	ix.	194-195
Montefiore, Sir Moses		Nazarite		195-197
(ports.). viii.  Monuments in their Bearing on Biblical	668-670	Neander		198
Monuments in their		Nebich	136.	199-200 204-205
Exegesisviii.	675-677	Necromancy Neighboring Land-	I.K.	204-205
Moos, Solomonviii.	679	owners.	ix.	213-214
Morais, Sabato (port.)viii.	679-681	Ne'ilah (ill.)	ix.	214-222
Moos, Solomon viii. Morais, Sabato (port.)viii. Morbidity ix. Mordecai Family ix.	1-7	Nervous Diseases	ix.	225-227
Mordecai Family ix.	9-10	Nesek.	1X.	227
Mordecai ben Hillel	10-13	Netherlands	ix.	228-233 233
Mordecai ben Nissan. ix.	14-15	Neubauer, Adolf	2.86.	600
Morenuix.	15-16	(DOPE.)	ix.	234-235
Morocco (map and ill.)ix.		New Moon, Blessing	ix.	243-244
ill.)ix.	18-29	New Moon, Blessing		
Mortality ix. Mortara Case ix.	31-35	of (ill.)	. 1X.	244
Mortara Case ix. Moscheles, Ignaz	35-36	of (ill.).  New Orleans, La. (ill.).	in	246
(port.)ix.	39	New Testament	ix.	246-254
Moser	42-44	New-Year (ill.)	ix.	254-258
Moses (ill.) ix.	44-57	New-Year (ill.) New-Year for Trees New York (map and	ix.	258
Moses, Children of 1x.	<b>59-61</b>	New York (map and		
Moses Botarelix.	63	1//.)	170	259-291
Moses ben Jacob of	64-65	Newman, Alfred Newport, R. I. (ill.)	IX.	293-294
Coucyix.	68-70	Nieto, David (port.)	iw.	294-296 302-303
	00 10	and the control of th	A.M.s	302-003

SUBJECT V				
	OL. PAGE	SUBJECT	VOL	PAGE
Nikolsburg (ill.)i	x. 305-307 x. 309-311	Paleography	lx.	471-478
Nimmer (all )	x. 309-311	Palestine (maps and		
Nimrod	x. 312-313	frontispiece to vol.		
Nach	x. 315-317	ix.)	ix.	479-504
Noah, Mordecai Man-	x. 319–323	Palgrave, Sir Francis.	ix.	505
Noan, Mordecai Man-	x. 323-324		ix.	512-514
		Paradise	lx.	515-520
Nomism i	x. 326–330	Parallelism		520-522
Nones Family (pedi- gree)	x. 330-331	Parashiyyot, The	1X.	523
Norday May	x. 330-332	Farasniyyot, The		FOO FO
Norwich (ill.)	x. 336-337	Four.	IX.	523-524
Norzi Family	x. 337-338	Pardo Family	ix.	524-525
Nose i	x. 338-339	Paris (ill.)		526-539
Nothhandeli	x. 340	Parnas	ix.	541-542
Novy Israeli	x. 343	Parody	ix.	542-544
Numbers and Numer-	A, 020	Partnership		545-546
als i	x. 348-349	Passover Sacrifice	ix.	548-556
Numismatics (ill.)	x. 350-356		ix.	556-557
Nuremberg (ill.)i	x. 358-362	Patience	ix.	559-560 560-561
	x. 363-364	Patriarchs		561-562
240000000000000000000000000000000000000	A. 000-004	Patriotism	ix.	
		Peace-Offering		566-568
		Pedagogies	ix.	570-577 577-579
0		Pedigree	ix.	511-519
		Peixotto Family (pedi-	in	E00 E04
Oath More Judaico	x. 365-367	Penitential Days	ix.	582-584 586
Oath More Judaico		Pentateuch		
(111.)	x. 307-368	Pentecost	ix.	589-592 592-595
Occupations i	x. 371-374	Paraira Family (mont)	ix.	596-598
Odessa (ill.) i	x. 377-385	Pereire Family (port.) Perez Family	ix.	599-600
Offenbach, Jacques		Periodicals (ill.)	ix.	602-640
Offenbach, Jacques (ill.)	x. 387-388	Perjury	ix.	640-641
Oliphant, Laurence 1	x. 394–395	Perles Family	ix.	642-646
	x. 395	Persia (ill.)	ix.	645-648
Omen i	x. 397	Peshitta	ix.	653-655
	x. 398-399	Peshitta Pfefferkorn, Johann	Adhe	000 000
Omer, Lag be- (ill.). 1	x. 399-400	(ill.)	ix.	658-659
Omnam Ken (ill.) i	x. 400-401	Pharaoh.	ix.	660-661
	x. 404-405	Pharisees	ix.	661-666
Ophir i	x. 406–407	Phenicia	ix.	667-670
Oppenheim Family i	x. 409–410	Philadelphia (ill.)	ix.	670-678
Oppenheim, Moritz Daniel (ill.)i	419	Philippson Family	ix.	683-685
Opportunity Toront	x. 413	Phillips Family (pedi-		
Oppennemer, Joseph	- 415 410	gree)	x.	2-5
Süss (port. and ill.). i Oppenheimer, Samuel	x. 415-419	Philo Judæus	x.	6-18
	x. 419	Phylacteries (ill.)	x.	21-28
Opport Inles (nort)	x. 420–421	Picart, Bernard	x.	28-30
Oppert, Jules (port.) i Optimism and Pessim-	A. 420 421	Pictorial Art	x.	32-33
	x. 421-423	Pierleoni (ill.)	X.	33-34
	x. 423-426	Pilgrimage	x.	35-38
	x. 428-430	Pilpul	x.	39-43
Ostrog (ill )	x. 442-444	Pinero, Arthur Wing	x.	45
Ostrog (ill.) i Ottolenghi, Giuseppe	A. XAW 232	Pinsker, Lev (port.)	X.	52
(port.)i	x. 449	Pinto Family (ill.)	X,	53-56
Oxford i		Pirbright, Baron	X.	57-58
	102 130	Pirke de-Rabbi Eli-		*O *O
		ezer	x.	58-59
		Pisa (ill.)	x.	60-61
P		Piyyut.	X.	65-68
D:C C	- 454	Plague (ill.)	x.	69~72
Pacifico Casei		Plants	X.	72-85
Padua (ill.)i		Pledges	X.	85-88
Pahlavi Literature i		Poetry, Lyric	x.	93-99
Pale of Settlement i	x. 468-470	toetry, Lyric	x.	99-100
	4.0	0		

					51 CH
Polemics and Polem-	VOL.	PAGE	SUBJECT R.	VOL.	PAGE
ical Literature	x.	100-109	_		
Police Laws	x.	109-113	Rabbi	X.	294-297
Poll-Tax	x.	113-114	Rabbinovics, Raphael		man man
Pollonais, Gaston	X.	116 116	Nathan (port.) Races of the Old Tes-	X,	298-299
Poltava (ill.)	X.	119-120		x.	304-305
Ponte, Lorenso da	200	110 100	Rachel (ill.).	X.	305-307
(port.)	x.	125	Raphael	X.	317-318
Popes	X.	125-129	Raphael, Mark	ж.	319
Porges Family	X.	131 132	Rapoport Family	90	319-323
Porto Family	X.	133	(port.) Rashi (ill.). Ratisbon (ill.).	X.	324-328
Portsmouth, England	26.	100	Ratisbon (ill.)	X.	330-331
Porto Family	x.	134-136	Ivenume	X.	339
Portugal	x.	136-141	Recife	X.	342-343
Posen. Possart, Ernst von	X.	141-144	Recording Angel	X.	343-344 347-359
(port.)	x.	146	Reform Judaism Reggio Janual	Ж.	341-339
Potocki.	X.	147	Reggio, Isaac Samuel	X.	360-362
Potocki	x.	148-151	Reinach Family	X.	366-368
Poverty.	x.	151-152	Remak	X.	370-371
Prague (ill.)	x.	153-164	Rembrandt (ill. and		071 075
Prayer. Prayer-books (ill.)	X.	164-171 171-180	frontispiece to vol. z.) Remnant of Israel	X.	371-375 375-376
Precedence	X.	180-181	Renan	X.	376
Predestination	X.	181-182	Repentance	X.	376-379
Preexistence	x.	182-184	Responses,	X.	380-381
Prefaces and Dedica-		104 107	Responses to Bene-		001
Presburg (ill.)	X.	184-187 188-190	Resurrection	X.	381 382-385
Priest.	X.	192-197	Retaliation.	X.	385-386
Primogeniture	X.	198 199	Reubeni, David	X.	388-389
Printers' Marks (ill.).	x.	200-201	Revelation, Book of.	X.	389-390
Procedure	x.	201-206	Revelation, Book of.	X.	300-308 400-400
Procurators	X.	206-209 209-210	Ricardo, David (port.) Richmond, Va. (ill.).	X.	402-403
Pronunciation	X.	210-212	Riddle	X.	408-409
Prophet, False	ж.	212-213	Riesser, Gabriel (port.) Rieti Family (pedi-	X,	410-411
Prophet, False Prophets and Proph-			Rieti Family (pedi-		
ecv	X.	213-219	gree)	X.	411-413
Prosbul	X.	219 220-224	Riga (ill.)	X.	418
Proverbs.	X.	226 229	Right and Righteous-	dhe	410-420
Providence	x.	232-234	ness	x.	420-424
Prussia.	x.	234-238	Rime.	X.	425-427
Psalms (ill.)	x.	241-248	Rings (ill.).	X.	428-430
Pseudo-Messiahs Pseudonymous Litera-	x.	251-266	Roads (map)	X.	434 434-437
ture	x.	256-261	Rodenberg, Julius	a.	101 101
Ptolemy	X.	261-265	(port.)	x.	439
Ptolemy. Pulitzer, Joseph. Pulpit (ill.).	x.	267	Rodrigues Family	x.	440-441
Pulpit (ill.).	x.	267-268	Rome (ill.)	X.	444-446
Purctuation	X.	268-273 274	Romm Family	X.	467
Purim (ill.)	X.	274-279	Rosenfeld, Morris.	X.	475-476
Purim Plays (141.).	X.	279-280	Rosenroth, Baron von.	X.	477
Purim, Special	x.	280-283	Rossi, Azariah ben		
Purity of Race	x.	283-284	Moses dei.	X.	485-486
			Rossi, Giovanni B. de. Rothschild Family	ж.	486
			(pedigree and ports.).	x.	490-504
Q			Rubinstein, Anton		200 001
Quebec	x.	286	(port.)	x.	507-509
Queensland (ill.)	ж.	286	Rufina	X.	509-510

## INDEX

SUBJECT VOI	. PAGE	SUBJECT	VOL.	PAGE
Rules of Eliezer b.			xi.	22-24
Jose, etc x.	510-512	Samuel ha-Nagid	Xi.	24-25
Rumania x.	512-517	Samuel, Sydney Mon-	2000	-1 -0
Russell, Henry x.	517	tagu	xi.	28
Russia:		Samuel Yarhina'ah		
History x.	518-529	(Mar Samuel)	xi.	29-31
Census Statistics	529-534	Samuel and Yates		
Artisans	534-538	Samuel and Yates (pedigree)	xi.	31-33
Charities	538-541	San Francisco (ill.)	xi.	3436
Education	541-547	Sancho Family	xi.	38.
Emigration	547-548	Sanctuary	xi.	39
Legislation	548-551	Sandalfon	xi.	39-40
Legislation The Jew in Russian		Sandals (ill.). Sanders, Daniel	xi.	40-41
Literature	551-554	Sanders, Daniel	xi.	41
Municipal Govern-		Sanhedrin (ill.)	xi.	41-44
ment	554-556	Sanhedrin, French Santangel Family	xi.	46-48
Periodicals	556-558	Santangel Family	xi.	48-50
Rural Communities	558-561	Santob de Carrion	xi.	50
Poland (ill.)	561-575	Sanua, James	xi.	50-51
		Saphir, Jacob (port.).	xi.	51
S		Saphir, Moritz Gott-		
		lieb (port.)	xi.	51
Saadia ben Joseph x.	579-586	Saragossa	xi.	52-54
Sabbath (ill.) x.	587-602	Sarah	xi.	55-58
Sabbath-Schools x.	602-603	Sarajevo (ill.)	Xi.	58
Sabbath and Sunday x. Sabbatical Year and	603-605	Sarasohn, Kasriel	XI.	59
Sabbatical Year and		Saraval Family	XI.	60-61
Jubilee x.	605-608	Sargenes	xi.	62-63
Sabeansx.	608-610	Sargon, Michael	xi.	63
Sacrifice x.	615-623	Sasportas Family		05 00
Sacrifice, Samaritan x.	623-625	(port.)	xi.	65-66
Sacrifice. x. Sacrifice, Samaritan. x. Sacrifice, Talmudic. x.	625	Sassoon Family (pedigree and ports.)		00 00
Sacrince in Theology . x.	625-628	gree and ports.)	xi.	66-68
Sacrilege x.	628-629	Satan	xi.	68-71 71-74
Sa'd al-Daulah x.	629-630 630-633	Satire	xi.	79-87
Sadducees x.	633-635	Saxon Duchies and	Xi.	19-01
Safed (ill.)x. Sahl ben Mazilahx.	636	Kingdom	xi.	89-91
Sahl ben Mazilah x. Saint and Saintliness x.	637-639	Schatz, Boris.	xi.	93
St. Petersburg (ill.) x.	641-642	Schenk Leonold	AL.	90
Salant, Samuel (port.) x.	647	Schenk, Leopold (port.). Schiff Family (pedi-	xi.	94-95
Sale X.	647-650	Schiff Family (nedi-		01 00
Saliva x.	651	gree and port.)	xi.	96-101
Salkinson, Isaac Ed-	001	Schlemihl	xi.	102
ward x.	651	Schmid, Anton Von	xi.	105
ward		Schnorrer	xi.	106
igree) x.	652	Schomberg Family	xi.	106-107
Salomon, Havm x.	653-655	Schorr, Joshua	xi.	108-109
Salomons Family		Schreiber, Moses (port.)	xi.	110-111
(port.)x. Salonica (ill.)x.	655-656	Schudt, Johann J. (port.)		
Salonica (ill.) x.	658-660	(port.)	xi.	112
Salt x.	660-661	Schulman, Kalman		
Salt	662-663	Schulman, Kalman	xi.	114-115
Salvation x.	663-664	Schutzjude	xi.	116
Samaelx.	665-666	Schwab, Moïse	xi.	117-118
Samarcand (ill.) x.	666-667	Schwarzfeld Family	X1.	119-121
Samaria (ill.) x.	667-669	Scott, Charles	xi.	122-123
Samaritans (ill.) x.	669-681	Scribe	xi.	123-126
Sambation x.	681-683	Scroll of the Law (ill.)	xi.	126-134
Samson xi.	1-2	Seal (ill.)	Xì.	134-140
Samson of Sens xi.	2-3	Second Day of Festi-		141 140
Samson ben Samson	4	vals	xi.	141-142
(ill.) xi.	4	Seder (ill.). Seder 'Olam Rabbah	xi.	142-147 147-149
Samuel (ill.) xi.	5-8	Seder 'Olam Rabbah.	Xi.	147-149
Samuel, Haeem (port.) xi.	16-17	Seder 'Olam Zuta	X1.	149-190
	1.5	20		

Seduction	annines.	27.0.7	PAGE	SUBJECT	2101	PAGE
See Family	Feduction	VOL.	150151	Shirah Porok	wil.	204_206
Seigre Family	Seduction	Mi.	159-152	Shi've komph	Mi.	
Segre Family				Shafan (211)	XI.	
Selah.	Senrot	XI.		Sholar (III.)	MI.	301-300
Selah.	Segre Family.	ж1.	190-108	Sholet Kol ha-Arez	:	200 210
Selah	Seixas Family (pear-		150 101	(111.)	XI.	
Selden, John	gree and ul.)			Shopet	ж.	
Seleguan Family   (pedigree and port.)	Selah.					
Selignan Family (pedigree and port.)   xi   165-169	Selden, John					
Seligha (ill.)   xi   165-169   Sidra   xi   324-327   Sidra   xi   328-329   Sidra   xi   328-329   Sidra   xi   329-323   Sidra   xi   329-323   Sidra   xi   329-323   Sidra   xi   329-323   Sifra   xi   329-333   Sidra   xi   339-334   Sidra   xi   339-334   Sidra   xi   331-335   Sidra   xi   332-333   Sidra   xi   331-335   Sidra   xi   332-333   Sidra   xi   331-335   Sidra   xi   331-334   Sidra   xi   331-335   Sidra   xi   331-335   Sidra   xi   331-334   Sidra   xi   331-335   Sidra   xi   331-336   Sidra   xi   331-335   Sidra   xi   xi   xi   xi   xi   xi   xi   x	Seleucidæ		164-165			
Semitan	Seligman Family (pedi-			Sibyl	Xi.	
Semitan	gree and port.)					
Semitic Languages	Selipah (111.)					
Semitic Languages.   xi   187-192   Semitic Museum, Harvard University (ill.)   xi   192-193   Signature.   xi   333-334   335   334-335   Signature.   xi   334-335   Signature.   xi   334-335   Signature.   xi   337-339   Signature.   xi   341-344   Signature.   xi   334-335   Signature.   xi   341-344   Signature.   xi   334-335   Signature.   xi   334-335   Signature.   xi   334-335   Signature.   xi   341-344	Semikah					
Semitic Museum, Harvard University (ill.)				Sifre	Xi.	332 -333
Vard   University   (ill.)		Xi.	187-192	Sifre Zuja	X1.	
Senses, The Five.       196-197	Semitic Museum, Har-			Signature	203.	
Senses, The Five.       196-197	vard University			Silesia	Xi.	337-339
Senses, The Five.       196-197	(ill.)	Xi.		Siloam Inscription		
Sepphardim	Senses, The Five			(1(6,),,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	303.	
Servant	Sephardim			Silva Family	XI.	
Servant			198-200	Simeon ben Halafta		
Seville (ill.)	Seraphim	XI.	201-202			
Seville (ill.)	Servant	XI.		Simeon ben Lakish	Xi.	
Seville (ill.)	Servant of God	xi.				357-358
Shabbat Nahanu	Set-Off	XI.		Simeon ben Yohai		
Shabbat Nahanu	Seville (ill.)	XI.	208-210	(111.)	XI.	
Shabbat Nahanu	Sforno Family	Zi.	211-212	Simbah of Vitry	263.	
Shabbat Nabanu   xi   216   Simon   Sir John   port.   xi   309   370	Sha'atnes	Xi.		Eimhat Torah (ill.)	Xi.	364-365
Shabbat Shubah   xi   216   Simon Maccabeus   xi   370-373	Shabbat ha-Gadol	Xi.		Simon Cephas		366-368
Shabbat Goy	Shabbat Nahamu	mi.		Simon, Sir John (port.)	xi.	
Shabbat Goy	Shabbat Shubah	XI.			Xi.	
Shabbathai Zebi	Shabbat Goy	Xi.	216	Simon Magus		
Shabbethai Zebi   xi   218-285   Sin				Simon of Trent	XJ.	
Shadchan	ha-Kohen			Simson, Martin		
Shammai.         xi.         229-230         snattle Commandments.         xi.         393           Shammai.         xi.         230-231         snidbad.         xi.         383           Shanghai.         xi.         231-232         sindbad.         xi.         383-388           Shangi Family.         xi.         232-233         Sirach (ill.)         xi.         388-397           Shaving.         xi.         232-233         Sirach (ill.)         xi.         388-397           Sheba, Queen of.         xi.         235-236         Slavel-Trade.         xi.         400-402           She'elot u-Teshubot.         xi.         250-251         Slaves-Trade.         xi.         402-403           She'elot u-Teshubot.         xi.         250-251         Slaves and Slavery         (ill.)         xi.         403-408           She'elot u-Teshubot.         xi.         252-253         Slowinski.         Hayyim         Slowinski.         409-410           Shekal Family.         xi.         263-260         Slowinski.         Xi.         409-410           Sheing Zibbur.         xi.         262-264         Smolenskin, Peter.         xi.         411-412           Sheema' Koli.         xi.         286-267 <td>Shabbethai Zebi</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>Sin.</td> <td></td> <td></td>	Shabbethai Zebi			Sin.		
Shammai.         xi.         229-230         snattle Commandments.         xi.         393           Shammai.         xi.         230-231         snidbad.         xi.         383           Shanghai.         xi.         231-232         sindbad.         xi.         383-388           Shangi Family.         xi.         232-233         Sirach (ill.)         xi.         388-397           Shaving.         xi.         232-233         Sirach (ill.)         xi.         388-397           Sheba, Queen of.         xi.         235-236         Slavel-Trade.         xi.         400-402           She'elot u-Teshubot.         xi.         250-251         Slaves-Trade.         xi.         402-403           She'elot u-Teshubot.         xi.         250-251         Slaves and Slavery         (ill.)         xi.         403-408           She'elot u-Teshubot.         xi.         252-253         Slowinski.         Hayyim         Slowinski.         409-410           Shekal Family.         xi.         263-260         Slowinski.         Xi.         409-410           Sheing Zibbur.         xi.         262-264         Smolenskin, Peter.         xi.         411-412           Sheema' Koli.         xi.         286-267 <td>Shadehan</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>Sin-Offering</td> <td>X1.</td> <td>379-381</td>	Shadehan			Sin-Offering	X1.	379-381
Shammash						000
Shanghal.	Snammal			ments	XI.	
Shapira	Shammash					
Shapira	Shanghal			Sippurin	XI.	
Shaving.	Shangi Family					
She-Bellevannu   xi   234-235   Slander   xi   400-402	Shapira.			Sisternoods	XI.	
Sheba, Queen of   xi   235   236   Slave-Frade   xi   402-403	Cha Habanana			Slyyum (m.)	XI.	
She'elot u-Teshubot. xi. 240 250	Shaha () man of			Mayo Trade	Al.	
Sheep (ill.)	She'elot u-Teshuhot			Slaves and Slavery	ALT:	104 100
Sheftall Family   xi   252   253   Shoftall Family   xi   253   256   Shekel   xi   253   256   Shekel   xi   257   258   Shortan   xi   265   264   Shekinah   xi   265   264   Shemin A-Meforash   xi   262   264   Shemin   xi   266   267   Shemin   xi   266   267   Shemin   xi   267   268   Smol von Derenburch   xi   412   413   Smolenskin   Peter   xi   411   412   Smol von Derenburch   xi   421   423   Smolenskin   267   268	Shoon (ill)			(1/1)		403-408
Shekh   xi   253-256   Shekinah   xi   257-258   Shekinah   xi   257-258   Shekinah   xi   258-260   Shekinah   xi   258-260   Shekinah   xi   261   Shem ha-Meforash   xi   262-264   Shem ha-Meforash   xi   262-264   Shem ha-Meforash   xi   262-264   Shem ha-Meforash   xi   267-268   Smolenskin, Peter   xi   412-413   Smolenskin, Peter   xi   412-413   Smolenskin, Peter   xi   413-414   Smolenskin, Peter   xi   413-414   Shemoneh   Esreh   xi   282-283   Shepherd   xi   282-283   Shepherd   xi   284   Sokolow   Nahum   b   Joseph   xi   429-430   Shejar (ill.)   xi   287   Shield (ill.)   xi   287-288   Sheid (ill.)   xi   436-448   Solomon (ill.)   xi   436-448   Xi   Xi   Xi   Xi   Xi   Xi   Xi   X	Sheftall Family			Slonimeki Heyvim		200 200
Sheekel	Shehitah			Selig (pert)	xi.	409-410
Shekinah	Shekel		257-258	Slouschz, Nahum	xi.	
Sheinal Zibbur	Shekingh		258 - 260	Small and Large Let-		
Shem ha-Meforash   xi   262 - 264   Smol von Derenburch   xi   412 - 413   Smolenskin   Peter   xi   413 - 414   Smyrna (ill.)   xi   287 - 288   Smolenskin   Peter   xi   413 - 414   Smyrna (ill.)   xi   414 - 417   Smolenskin   Xi   287 - 288   Smolenskin   Xi   287 - 288   Smolenskin   Xi   413 - 414   Smyrna (ill.)   xi   414 - 417   Smyrna (ill.)   xi   414 - 417   Smyrna (ill.)   xi   421 - 423   Societies   Learned   xi   421 - 423   Sokolow   Nahum   b   Joseph   xi   429 - 430   Smelal (ill.)   xi   287   Smelal (ill.)   xi   287   Smelal (ill.)   xi   287 - 288   Smelal (ill.)   xi   436 - 448   Solomon (ill.)   xi   418 - 412   Smyrna (ill.)   xi   418 - 412   Smyrna (ill.)   xi   414 - 417   Xi   416 - 420   Xi	Sheliab Zibbur					411-412
Shema'   Xi. 266-267   Smolenskin, Peter.   Xi. 413-414   Shema'   Koli.   Xi. 267-268   Smyrna (ill.)   Xi. 414-417   Shemoneh 'Esreh.   Xi. 270-282   Sheol.   Xi. 282-283   Shepherd.   Xi. 282-283   Shepherd.   Xi. 284   Societies, Learned.   Xi. 421-423   Societies, Learned.   Xi. 421-423   Societies, Learned.   Xi. 421-423   Sokolow, Nahum   Xi. 429-430   Sols, De, Family (pediagree and port.   Xi. 430-434   Solis Family (pediagree).   Xi. 430-434   Solis Family (pediagree).   Xi. 436-448   Solomon (ill.)   Xi. 436-448   X	Shem ha-Meforash	xi.	262 - 264	Smol von Derenburch.	xi.	412-413
Sheoleneneh Esreh   xi   270-282   Socialism   xi   418-420	Shema'	xi.	266 - 267	Smolenskin, Peter	xi.	413-414
Sheoleneneh Esreh   xi   270-282   Socialism   xi   418-420	Shema' Koli	xi.	267-268	Smyrna (ill.)	xi.	414-417
Sheol.	Shemoneh 'Esreh	xi.		Socialism	XI.	
Sherira Gaon.   xi. 284-285	Sheol	xi.		Societies, Learned	жі.	421-423
Sherira Gaon.   xi. 284-285	Shepherd	XI.	284	Sokolow, Nahum b.		
Shetadlan	Sherira b. Hanina or			Joseph	xi.	429-430
Shetadlan	Sherira Gaon			Sola, De, Family (pedi-		
Shibboteth	Shetadlan			aree and port.)	XI.	430-434
Shibboteth	Shejar (ill.)			Solis Family (pedi-		
Shinnuy ha-Shom xi. 287-288   Solomon (ill.) xi. 436-448   Solomon's Seal xi. 448	Snibboleth			gree)	Xi.	
Sminnuy na-Snem xi. 291   Solomon's Seal xi. 448	Shield (ill.)					
	Sminnuy na-Shem	х1.	291	Solomon's Seal	ж1.	448

## Solomon

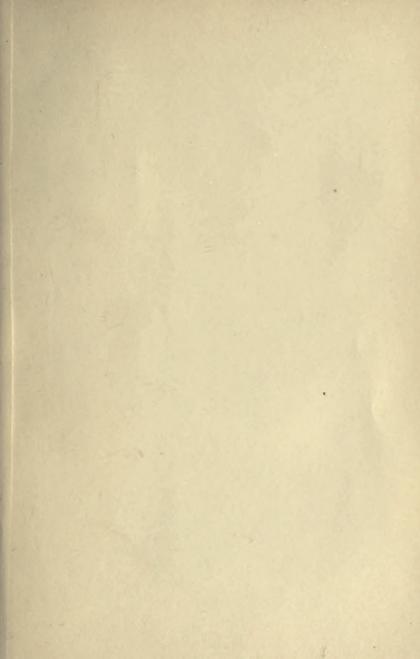
SUBJECT	VOL.		SUBJECT		PAGE
Solomon, Edward Solomon ben Jeroham.	xi.	450	Sufism	xi.	579-581
		452	Suicide	Xì.	581 - 582
Solomon, Simeon	xi.	457	Sullam, Sara Copia	xi.	583-584
Solomon, Solomon			Sulzberger Family		
Joseph	xi.	457	(pedigree and port.)	жi.	584-586
Solomons, Adolphus			Summons	xi.	586-587
Simeon	xi.	459	Sumptuary Laws	xi.	587
		460-461			
Son of God	Xl.		Sun.	Xì.	588-590
Son of Man	xi.	461-462	Sun, Blessing of the	жі.	591
Soncino Family (ul.).	xi.	463-464	Sun, Rising and Set-		
Song of the Three			ting of the (ill.)	хз.	591-597
Holy Children	xi.	467-468	Superstition	xi.	597-601
Sonnenfels Family			Suretyship	xi.	601-602
Sonning Sidney	xi.	468-469	Suspended Letters	xi.	603
Sonnenthal Adolf			Süsskind of Trimberg		
Ritter von (mort)	xi.	469	(ill.)	xi.	603-604
Sonning Sidney	A1.	400	Sutro, Adolph H. J		604-606
Sonnino, Sidney,	:	400 470		XI.	
Baron.	xi.	469-470	Sutro, Alfred	xi.	606
			Swaying the Body	Xi.	607
dah Loh	Xi.	471	Sweden	жі.	607-609
Soul	Xì.	472-476	Swine	жі.	609
South Africa (ill.)	xi.	476-480	Switzerland	xi.	609-612
South Carolina	xi.	480-481	Sydney	xi.	613-614
South and Central			Sylvester, James Jo-		
America	xi.	481-483	Sylvester, James Joseph (ill.)	xi.	614-615
	xi.	483-484	Symbol	xi.	615-619
Spaeth			Symbol		
Spain (map and ill).	xi.	484-502	Synagogue (ill.)	xi.	619-631
Spektor, Isaac Elhan-		E00 E04	Synagogue Architec- ture (ill.)		004 040
an (port.).	xi.	503-504	ture (ill.)	XI.	631-640
Speyer Family (pedi-			Synagogue, The Great	X1.	640-643
gree)	xi.	508	Synon	жi.	643-645
Speyer	xi.	504-508	Synod of Usha	xi.	645-646
C 1 1 Cit. T. 1					
Spielmann, Sir Isidor,	XI.	509-510	Szegedin (ill.)	xi.	649-651
Spielmann, Sir Isidor.	xi.	509-510 510-511	Szegedin (ill.)	xi.	649-651
Spinning	xi. xi.	509-510 510-511		xi.	649-651
Spinning			Szegedin (ill.)	xi.	649-651
Spinning	xi.	510-511	T		
Spinning. Spinoza (port., ill., and frontispiece to vol. xi.).	xi.	510-511 511-521	Tabernacle (ill.)	xi.	649-651 653-656
Spinning. Spinoza (port., ill., and frontispiece to vol. xi.). Spira Family.	xi. xi. xi.	510-511 511-521 520-523	Tabernacle (ill.)	xi.	653-656
Spinning. Spinoza (port., ill., and frontispiece to vol. xi.). Spira Family. Spirzer, Friedrich.	xi. xi. xi. xi.	510-511 511-521 520-523 524-525	Tabernacle (ill.) Tabernacles, Feast of (ill.)	xi.	653–656 657–662
Spinning. Spinosa (port., ill., and frontispiece to vol. xi.). Spira Family. Spirzer, Friedrich. Stahl, Friedrich Julius	xi. xi. xi. xi.	510-511 511-521 520-523 524-525 526-527	Tabernacle (ill.) Tabernacles, Feast of (ill.) Tables of the Law (ill.)	xi. xi. xi.	653-656 657-662 662-664
Spinning. Spinoza (port., ill., and frontispiece to vol. xi.). Spira Family. Spirzer, Friedrich. Stahl, Friedrich Julius Statistics.	xi. xi. xi. xi. xi.	510-511 511-521 520-523 524-525 526-527 528-536	Tabernacle (ill.)	xi. xi. xi.	653-656 657-662 662-664 666-667
Spinning. Spinoza (port., ill., and frontispiece to vol. xi.). Spira Family. Spirzer, Friedrich. Stahl, Friedrich Julius Statistics.	xi. xi. xi. xi.	510-511 511-521 520-523 524-525 526-527 528-536 536-539	Tabernacle (ill.)	xi. xi. xi.	653-656 657-662 662-664
Spinning. Spinoza (port., ill., and frontispiece to vol. xi.). Spira Family. Spirzer, Friedrich. Stahl, Friedrich Julius Statistics.	xi. xi. xi. xi. xi.	510-511 511-521 520-523 524-525 526-527 528-536	Tabernacle (ill.)	xi. xi. xi.	653-656 657-662 662-664 666-667
Spinning. Spinoza (port., ill., and frontispiece to vol. xi.). Spira Family. Spiraer, Friedrich. Stahl, Friedrich Julius Statistics. Stature Stiendorff, Georg.	xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi.	510-511 511-521 520-523 524-525 526-527 528-536 536-539	Tabernacle (ill.). Tabernacles, Feast of (ill.). Tables of the Law (ill.) Tagin (ill.). Tahanah. Taharah. Taitazak Family.	xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi.	653-656 657-662 662-664 666-667 667-668
Spinning. Spinoza (port., ill., and frontispiece to vol. xi.). Spira Family. Spirzer, Friedrich. Stahl, Friedrich Julius Statistics. Stature. Stiendorff, Georg. Steinitz, Wilhelm.	xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi.	510-511 511-521 520-523 524-525 526-527 528-536 536-539 542-543	Tabernacle (ill.). Tabernacles, Feast of (ill.). Tables of the Law (ill.) Tagin (ill.). Tahanah. Taharah. Taitazak Family.	xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi.	653-656 657-662 662-664 666-667 667-668 668
Spinning. Spinosa (port., ill., and frontispiece to vol. xi.). Spira Family. Spiraer, Friedrich. Stahl, Friedrich Julius Statistics. Stature. Stiendorff, Georg. Steinitz, Wilhelm. Steinstchnielder, Moritz	xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi.	511-521 520-523 524-525 526-527 528-536 536-539 542-543 544-545	Tabernacle (ill.)	xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi.	653-656 657-662 662-664 666-667 667-668 668 669
Spinning. Spinosa (port., ill., and frontispiece to vol. xi.). Spira Family. Spiraer, Friedrich. Stahl, Friedrich Julius Statistics. Stature. Stiendorff, Georg. Steinitz, Wilhelm. Steinstchnielder, Moritz	xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi.	510-511 511-521 520-523 524-525 526-527 528-536 536-539 542-543	Tabernacle (ill.)	xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi.	653-656 657-662 662-664 666-667 667-668 668 669 669-676
Spinning. Spinosa (port., ill., and frontispiece to vol. xi.). Spira Family. Spiraer, Friedrich. Stahl, Friedrich Julius Statistics. Stature. Stiendorff, Georg. Steinitz, Wilhelm. Steinschneider, Moritz (port.). Stenthal, Hermann	xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi.	511-521 520-523 524-525 526-527 528-536 536-539 542-543 544-545	Tabernacle (ill.)	xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi.	653-656 657-662 662-664 666-667 667-668 669 669-676 676-678
Spinning.  Spinoza (port., ill., and frontispiece to vol. xi.).  Spira Family.  Spira Family.  Spiraer, Friedrich.  Stahl, Friedrich Julius Statistics.  Stature  Steindorff, Georg.  Steinitz, Wilhelm.  Steinschneider, Moritz (port.).  Steinthal, Hermann	xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi.	511-521 520-523 524-525 526-527 528-536 536-539 542-543 544-545	Tabernacle (ill.) Tabernacles, Feast of (ill.). Tables of the Law (ill.) Tagin (ill.). Tahanun. Taharah. Taitazak Family. Takkanah. Tallage. Tallit (ill.).	xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi.	653-656 657-662 662-664 666-667 667-668 669 669-676 676-678
Spinning. Spinoza (port., ill., and frontispiece to vol. xi.). Spira Family. Spira Family. Spirzer, Friedrich. Stathl, Friedrich Julius Statistics. Stature. Steindorff, Georg. Steinitz, Wilhelm. Steinschneider, Moritz (port.). Steinthal, Hermann (port.) Sterner. Albert Ed-	xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi.	510-511 511-521 520-523 524-525 526-527 528-536 536-539 542-543 544-545 545-547	Tabernacle (ill.). Tabernacles, Feast of (ill.). Tables of the Law (ill.) Tagin (ill.), Tahanun. Taharah. Takkanah. Taltage. Tallit (ill.). Tally. Tally. Tally. Tally.	xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi.	653-656 657-662 662-664 666-667 667-668 669 669-676 676-678 678-678
Spinning. Spinoza (port., ill., and frontispiece to vol. xi.). Spira Family. Spira Family. Spirzer, Friedrich. Stathl, Friedrich Julius Statistics. Stature. Steindorff, Georg. Steinitz, Wilhelm. Steinschneider, Moritz (port.). Steinthal, Hermann (port.) Sterner. Albert Ed-	xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi.	510-511 511-521 520-523 524-525 526-527 528-536 536-539 542-543 544-545 545-547 547	Tabernacle (ill.) Tabernacles, Feast of (ill.). Tables of the Law (ill.) Tagin (ill.). Tahanun. Taharah, Taitazak Family. Takkanah. Tallage. Tallit (ill.). Talmid Hakam. Talmid Hakam. Talmid (ill.).	xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi.	653-656 657-662 662-664 666-667 667-668 669 669-676 676-678 678-679 1-27
Spinning. Spinoza (port., ill., and frontispiece to vol. xi.). Spira Family. Spira Family. Spirzer, Friedrich. Stathl, Friedrich Julius Statistics. Stature. Steindorff, Georg. Steinitz, Wilhelm. Steinschneider, Moritz (port.). Steinthal, Hermann (port.) Sterner. Albert Ed-	xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi.	510-511 511-521 520-523 524-525 526-527 528-536 536-539 542-543 544-545 545-547	Tabernacle (ill.). Tabernacles, Feast of (ill.). Tables of the Law (ill.) Tagin (ill.), Tahanun. Taharah. Taitazak Family. Takkanah. Tallage. Tallit (ill.). Talmud (ill.). Talmud (ill.). Talmud (ill.).	xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi.	653-656 657-662 662-664 666-667 667-668 669 669-676 676-678 678-678
Spinning. Spinoza (port., ill., and frontispiece to vol. xi.). Spira Family. Spira Family. Spirzer, Friedrich. Stathl, Friedrich Julius Statistics. Stature. Steindorff, Georg. Steinitz, Wilhelm. Steinschneider, Moritz (port.). Steinthal, Hermann (port.) Sterner. Albert Ed-	xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi.	510-511 511-521 520-523 524-525 526-527 528-536 536-539 542-543 544-545 545-547 547 553 553-554	Tabernacle (ill.) Tabernacles, Feast of (ill.). Tables of the Law (ill.) Tagin (ill.) Tajanun. Taharah. Taitazak Family. Takkanah. Tallage. Tallit (ill.). Tally. Talmid Hakam. Talmud (ill.). Talmud Commentaries Talmud Hermeneu-	xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi.	653-656 657-662 662-664 666-667 667-668 669 669-676 676-678 678-679 1-27 27-30
Spinning. Spinoza (port., ill., and frontispiece to vol. xi.). Spira Family. Spira Family. Spiraer, Friedrich. Stahl, Friedrich Julius Statistics. Stature. Stiendorff, Georg. Steinitz, Wilhelm. Steinschneider, Moritz (port.). Steinthal, Hermann (port.) Steinthal, Hermann (port.) Steinschneider, Moritz (sport.) Steinschneider, Moritz (port.) Steinschneider, Moritz (sport.) Steinschneider, Moritz (sport.) Steinschneider, Moritz (sport.) Steinschneider, Moritz (sport.)	xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi.	510-511 511-521 520-523 524-525 526-527 528-536 536-539 542-543 544-545 545-547 547	Tabernacle (ill.). Tabernacles, Feast of (ill.). Tables of the Law (ill.) Tajin (ill.). Tahanun. Taharah. Taitazak Family. Takkanah. Tallage. Tallit (ill.). Talmid Hakam. Talmid Hakam. Talmud Commentaries Talmud Hermeneutics.	xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi.	653-656 657-662 662-664 666-667 667-668 669 669-676 676-678 678-679 1-27 27-30 30-33
Spinning. Spinosa (port., ill., and frontispiece to vol. xi.). Spira Family. Spiraer, Friedrich. Stahl, Friedrich Julius Statistics. Stature. Stiendorff, Georg. Steinitz, Wilhelm. Steinschneider, Moritz (port.). Stennthal, Hermann (port.). Sterner, Albert Edward. Stiassny, Wilhelm. Stone and Stone-Worship (ill.).	xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi.	510-511 511-521 520-523 524-525 526-527 528-536 536-539 542-543 544-545 545-547 547 553 553-554	Tabernacle (ill.)	xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi.	653-656 657-662 662-664 666-667 667-668 669-676 676-678 678-679 1-27 27-30 30-33 33-37
Spinning. Spinosa (port., ill., and frontispiece to vol. xi.). Spira Family. Spiraer, Friedrich. Stahl, Friedrich Julius Statistics. Stature. Stiendorff, Georg. Steinitz, Wilhelm. Steinschneider, Moritz (port.). Stennthal, Hermann (port.). Sterner, Albert Edward. Stiassny, Wilhelm. Stone and Stone-Worship (ill.).	xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi.	510-511 511-521 520-523 524-525 526-527 528-536 536-539 542-543 544-545 545-547 547 553 553-554 556-559	Tabernacle (ill.)	xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi.	653-656 657-662 662-664 666-667 667-668 669 669-676 676-678 678-679 1-27 27-30 30-33
Spinning. Spinosa (port., ill., and frontispiece to vol. xi.). Spira Family. Spiraer, Friedrich. Stahl, Friedrich Julius Statistics. Stature. Stiendorff, Georg. Steinitz, Wilhelm. Steinschneider, Moritz (port.). Stennthal, Hermann (port.). Sterner, Albert Edward. Stiassny, Wilhelm. Stone and Stone-Worship (ill.).	xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi.	510-511 511-521 520-523 524-525 526-527 528-536 536-539 542-543 544-545 545-547 547 553 553-554	Tabernacle (ill.). Tabernacles, Feast of (ill.). Tables of the Law (ill.) Tagin (ill.). Tahanun. Taharah, Taitazak Family. Takkanah. Tallage. Tallit (ill.). Talmid Hakam. Talmid Hakam. Talmud Commentaries Talmud Hermeneutics. Talmud Law. Talmud Torah.	xi.	653-656 657-662 662-664 666-667 667-668 669-676 676-678 678-679 1-27 27-30 30-33 33-37
Spinning. Spinoza (port., ill., and frontispiece to vol. xi.). Spira Family. Spira Family. Spira Family. Spiraer, Friedrich. Stahl, Friedrich Julius Statistics. Stature Stiendorff, Georg. Steinitz, Wilhelm. Steinschneider, Moritz (port.). Steinthal, Hermann (port.). Sterner, Albert Edward. Stone and Stone-Worship (ill.). Strack, Hermann Leberecht. Strakosch, Alexander.	xi.	510-511 511-521 520-523 524-525 526-527 528-536 536-539 542-543 544-545 545-547 547 553 553-554 556-559 559-560	Tabernacle (ill.). Tabernacles, Feast of (ill.). Tables of the Law (ill.) Tagin (ill.), Tahanun. Taharah. Taitazak Family. Takkanah. Taltage. Tallit (ill.). Talmud Hakam. Talmud Commentaries Talmud Commentaries Talmud Hermeneutics. Talmud Law. Talmudic Law. Talmud Torah. Talmud Torah.	xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi.	653-656 657-662 662-664 666-667 667-668 669-676 678-678 678-679 1-27 27-30 30-33 33-37 37-39
Spinning. Spinosa (port., ill., and frontispiece to vol. xi.). Spira Family. Spiraer, Friedrich. Stahl, Friedrich Julius Statistics. Stature. Stiendorff, Georg. Steinitz, Wilhelm. Steinschneider, Moritz (port.). Stenthal, Hermann (port.). Sterner, Albert Edward. Stiassny, Wilhelm. Stone and Stone-Worship (ill.). Strack, Hermann Leberecht. Strakosch, Alexander. Strakosch, Alexander. Strakosch, Alexander.	xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi.	510-511 511-521 520-523 524-525 526-527 528-536 536-539 542-543 544-545 545-547 547 553 553-554 556-559 559-560 560-565	Tabernacle (ill.) Tabernacles, Feast of (ill.). Tables of the Law (ill.) Tagin (ill.). Tahanun. Taharah, Taitazak Family. Takkanah. Tallage. Tallit (ill.). Tally. Talmid Hakam. Talmud Commentaries Talmud Hermeneutics. Talmud Hermeneutics. Talmud Torah. Tammuz Tanmuz Tanmuz Tanmuz Tanmuz Tanhum ben Joseph	xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xii. xii. xii. xii. xii. xii. xii.	653-656 657-662 662-664 666-667 667-668 669-676 676-678 678-679 1-27 27-30 30-33 33-37 37-39 41-42 43-44
Spinning. Spinoza (port., ill., and frontispiece to vol. xi.). Spira Family. Spira Family. Spiraer, Friedrich. Stahl, Friedrich Julius Statistics. Stature. Stiendorff, Georg. Steinitz, Wilhelm. Steinschneider, Moritz (port.). Steinthal, Hermann (port.) Sterner, Albert Edward. Stiassny, Wilhelm. Stone and Stone-Worship (ill.). Strack, Hermann Leberecht. Strakosch, Alexander. Strasburg (ill.).	xi.	510-511 511-521 520-523 524-525 526-527 528-536 536-539 542-543 542-543 542-547 547 547 553-554 556-559 559-560 560-565 566-567	Tabernacle (ill.). Tabernacles, Feast of (ill.). Tables of the Law (ill.) Tables of the Law (ill.) Tabanun. Taharah. Taitazak Family. Takkanah. Tallage. Tallit (ill.). Talmid Hakam. Talmud (ill.). Talmud Commentaries Talmud Hermeneutics. Talmud Torah. Talmud Torah. Tammuz. Tanhum ben Joseph. Tanhum ben Joseph.	xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi.	653-656 657-662 662-664 666-667 667-668 669-676 676-678 678-679 27-30 30-33 33-37 37-39 41-42 43-44 45-46
Spinning. Spinosa (port., ill., and frontispiece to vol. xi.). Spira Family. Spiraer, Friedrich. Stahl, Friedrich Julius Statistics. Stiendorff, Georg. Steinitz, Wilhelm. Steinschneider, Moritz (port.). Stennthal, Hermann (port.). Sterner, Albert Edward. Stiassny, Wilhelm. Stone and Stone-Worship (ill.). Strack, Hermann Leberecht. Strakosch, Alexander. Strasburg (ill.). Straus Family. Stripes (ill.).	xi.	510-511 511-521 520-523 524-525 526-527 528-536 536-539 542-543 544-545 545-547 547 553 553-554 556-559 559-560 560-565	Tabernacle (ill.) Tabernacles, Feast of (ill.). Tables of the Law (ill.) Tagin (ill.) Tahanun. Taharah. Taitazak Family. Takanah. Tallage. Tallit (ill.). Tally. Talmud (ill.). Talmud Commentaries Talmud (ill.) Talmud Hermenutics. Talmud Torah. Tammuz Tanhum ben Joseph Tanhuma	xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xii. xii. xii. xii. xii. xii. xii. xii.	653-656 657-662 662-664 666-667 667-668 669-676 676-678 678-679 1-27 27-30 30-33 33-37 37-39 41-42 43-44
Spinning. Spinosa (port., ill., and frontispiece to vol. xi.). Spira Family. Spiraer, Friedrich. Stahl, Friedrich Julius Statistics. Stature. Stiendorff, Georg. Steinitz, Wilhelm. Steinschneider, Moritz (port.). Steinthal, Hermann (port.) Sterner, Albert Edward. Stiassny, Wilhelm Stone and Stone-Worship (ill.). Strack, Hermann Leberecht. Strakosch, Alexander. Strakosch, Alexander. Straus Family. Stripes (ill.). Strophic Forms in the	xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi.	510-511 511-521 520-523 524-525 526-527 528-536 536-539 542-543 542-543 544-545 545-547 547 553 553-554 556-559 559-560 566-567 569-570	Tabernacle (ill.). Tabernacles, Feast of (ill.). Tables of the Law (ill.) Tagin (ill.). Tajanun. Taharah, Taitazak Family, Takkanah. Tallage. Tallit (ill.). Talmid Hakam. Talmid Hakam. Talmud Commentaries Talmud Hermeneutics. Talmudi Law. Talmud Torah. Tammuz Tanhum ben Joseph. Tanhuma. Tanna Debe Eliyahu. Tanna Debe Eliyahu. Tannan and Amor-	xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi. xi.	653-656 657-662 662-664 666-667 667-668 669-676 676-678 678-679 1-27 27-30 30-33 33-37 37-39 41-42 43-44 45-46 46-49
Spinning. Spinosa (port., ill., and frontispiece to vol. xi.). Spira Family. Spiraer, Friedrich. Stahl, Friedrich Julius Statistics. Stature. Stiendorff, Georg. Steinitz, Wilhelm. Steinschneider, Moritz (port.). Stenthal, Hermann (port.) Sterner, Albert Edward. Stiassny, Wilhelm. Stone and Stone-Worship (ill.). Strack, Hermann Leberecht. Strakosch, Alexander. Strakosch, Alexander. Strakosch, Alexander. Strakosch, Stripes (ill.). Strophic Forms in the Old Testament.	xi.	510-511 511-521 520-523 524-525 526-527 528-536 536-539 542-543 544-545 545-547 547 553 553-554 556-559 559 559-560 560-567 569-570 570-572	Tabernacle (ill.) Tabernacles, Feast of (ill.). Tables of the Law (ill.) Tagin (ill.) Tajanun. Taharah. Taharah. Taliage. Tallit (ill.). Talmid Hakam. Talmud (ill.). Talmud Commentaries Talmud Hermeneutics. Talmud Torah. Tamud Torah. Tamud Torah. Tamumus. Tanhum ben Joseph. Tanhum Debe Eliyahu. Tannaim and Amoraim.	xi.	653-656 657-662 662-664 666-667 667-668 668 669-676 678-678 27-30 30-33 33-37 37-39 41-42 43-44 45-46 49-54
Spinning. Spinosa (port., ill., and frontispiece to vol. xi.). Spira Family. Spiraer, Friedrich. Stahl, Friedrich Julius Statistics. Stature. Stiendorff, Georg. Steinitz, Wilhelm. Steinschneider, Moritz (port.). Steinthal, Hermann (port.). Sterner, Albert Edward. Stiassny, Wilhelm. Stone and Stone-Worship (ill.). Strack, Hermann Leberecht. Strakosch, Alexander. Strasburg (ill.). Straus Family. Stripes (ill.). Strophic Forms in the Old Testament.	xi.	510-511  511-521 520-523 524-525 526-527 528-536 536-539 542-543 544-545 545-547  553 553-554 556-559 559-560 560-565 566-567 569-570 570-572 572	Tabernacle (ill.). Tabernacles, Feast of (ill.). Tables of the Law (ill.) Tajianun. Taharah, Taitazak Family, Takkanah. Tallage. Tallit (ill.). Talmid Hakam. Talmid Hakam. Talmud Commentaries Talmud Hermeneutics. Talmud Torah. Talmud Torah. Tammuz Tanhum ben Joseph. Tanhuma. Tanna Debe Eliyahu. Tannan Debe Eliyahu. Tannana mand Amoraim. Tarfon.	xi.	653-656 657-662 662-664 666-667 667-668 669-676 676-678 678-679 1-27 27-30 30-33 33-37 37-39 41-42 43-44 45-46 46-49 49-55
Spinning. Spinoza (port., ill., and frontispiece to vol. xi.). Spira Family. Spiraer, Friedrich. Stahl, Friedrich Julius Statistics. Stature. Stiendorff, Georg. Steinitz, Wilhelm. Steinschneider, Moritz (port.). Steinthal, Hermann (port.) Steinthal, Hermann (stienschneider, Moritz (port.). Sterner, Albert Edward. Stiassny, Wilhelm. Stone and Stone-Worship (ill.). Strack, Hermann Leberecht. Strakosch, Alexander. Strakosch, Alexander. Strakosch, Alexander. Strakosch, Str	xi.	510-511 511-521 520-523 524-525 526-527 528-536 536-539 542-543 544-545 545-547 547 553-554 556-559 559-560 560-567 569-570 570-572 573-576	Tabernacle (ill.). Tabernacles, Feast of (ill.). Tables of the Law (ill.) Tajianun. Taharah, Taitazak Family, Takkanah. Tallage. Tallit (ill.). Talmid Hakam. Talmid Hakam. Talmud Commentaries Talmud Hermeneutics. Talmud Torah. Talmud Torah. Tammuz Tanhum ben Joseph. Tanhuma. Tanna Debe Eliyahu. Tannan Debe Eliyahu. Tannana mand Amoraim. Tarfon.	xi.	653-656 657-662 662-664 666-667 667-668 668 669-676 676-678 678-679 27-30 30-33 33-37 37-39 41-42 43-44 45-46 46-49 49-54 56-57-63
Spinning. Spinosa (port., ill., and frontispiece to vol. xi.). Spira Family. Spiraer, Friedrich. Stahl, Friedrich Julius Statistics. Stature. Stiendorff, Georg. Steinitz, Wilhelm. Steinschneider, Moritz (port.). Stenthal, Hermann (port.). Sterner, Albert Edward. Stiassny, Wilhelm. Stone and Stone-Worship (ill.). Strack, Hermann Leberecht. Strakosch, Alexander. Strasbrug (ill.). Straus Family. Stripes (ill.). Strophic Forms in the Old Testament. Strouberg, Bethel. Stuttgart.	xi.	510-511 511-521 520-523 524-525 526-527 528-536 536-539 542-543 544-545 545-547 553 553-554 556-559 559-560 560-565 566-567 570-572 573-576	Tabernacle (ill.) Tabernacles, Feast of (ill.). Tables of the Law (ill.) Tagin (ill.) Tahanun Taharah Taitazak Family Takkanah Tallage. Tallit (ill.). Tally Talmid Hakam Talmud (ill.). Talmud Commentaries Talmud Commentaries Talmud Torah Tammuz Tanhum Hermeneutics. Talmud Torah Tammuz Tanhum ben Joseph Tanhuma Tannama Debe Eliyahu Tannaim and Amoraim. Tarfon. Targum. Tarfon. Targum. Targum. Targum. Targum. Targum. Targum. Targum.	xi.	653-656 657-662 662-664 662-668 668 669-676 676-678 678-679 12-7 27-30 30-33 33-37 37-39 41-42 45-46 46-49 46-49 57-57-57-63 64-65
Spinning. Spinoza (port., ill., and frontispiece to vol. xi.). Spira Family. Spiraer, Friedrich. Stahl, Friedrich Julius Statistics. Stature. Stiendorff, Georg. Steinitz, Wilhelm. Steinschneider, Moritz (port.). Steinthal, Hermann (port.) Steinthal, Hermann (stienschneider, Moritz (port.). Sterner, Albert Edward. Stiassny, Wilhelm. Stone and Stone-Worship (ill.). Strack, Hermann Leberecht. Strakosch, Alexander. Strakosch, Alexander. Strakosch, Alexander. Strakosch, Str	xi.	510-511 511-521 520-523 524-525 526-527 528-536 536-539 542-543 544-545 545-547 547 553-554 556-559 559-560 560-567 569-570 570-572 573-576	Tabernacle (ill.) Tabernacles, Feast of (ill.). Tables of the Law (ill.) Tagin (ill.) Tajanun. Taharah. Taharah. Taliage. Tallit (ill.). Talmid Hakam. Talmud (ill.). Talmud Commentaries Talmud Hermeneutics. Talmud Torah. Tamud Torah. Tamud Torah. Tamumus. Tanhum ben Joseph. Tanhum Debe Eliyahu. Tannaim and Amoraim.	xi.	653-656 657-662 662-664 666-667 667-668 668 669-676 676-678 678-679 27-30 30-33 33-37 37-39 41-42 43-44 45-46 46-49 49-54 56-57-63

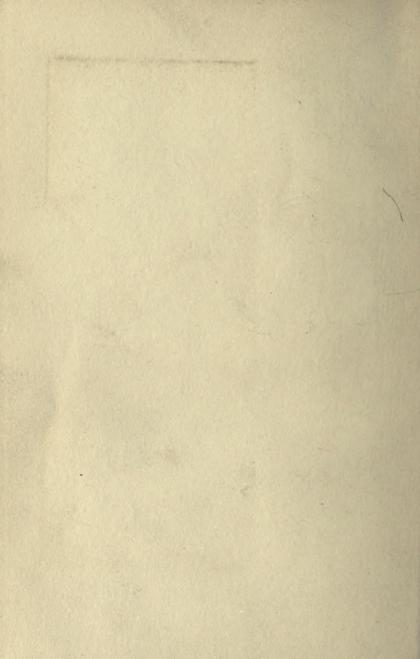
SUBJECT	VOI.	PAGE	SUBJECT VOL.	PAGE
Tawus, Jacob	. xii.	68	Translations xii.	219-229
Tax-Gatherers	xii.	69	Transliteration xii.	229-231
Taxation	. xii.	69-71	Transliterationxii. Transmigration of	
Taxo	wii	71	Souls xii.	231-234
Teheran (ill.)	xii.	73-74	Traube, Ludwig xii.	235
l'elxeira Family	3011	75-76	Travelers xii.	236-237
Tekufah.	X11.	76-77	Tree of Life xii.	238-239
Tell El-Amarna	. X11.	78	Tree-worship (ill.) xii.	239-240
Temestar (ill.)	xii.	79-81	Trees, Laws Concern-	200 210
Temple Administra-			ing xii.	240
tion (ill.). Temple of Herod (ill.)	xii.	81-85	Trespass xii.	241-242
Temple of Herod (ill.)	. wii.	85-89	Treves xii.	242-243
Temple, Plan of (ill.).	xii.	89-92	Treves Family (pedi-	210 210
Temple in Rab. Lit		NEW NEW	(mee) xii	243-248
(ill.)		92-97	Tribes, Lost Ten (ill.). xii.	249-253
Temple, the Second	1	00 01	Tribes, the Twelve xii.	253-254
(ill.)	xii.	97-98		254-257
Temple of Solomor	3	0. 00	Trinity. xii. Tripoli (ill.). xii.	260-261
(ill.)	xii.	98 - 101	Tripoli (ill.). xii.	261-263
Tent (ill.)	xii.	104-105	Trokixii.	261-263
Teranhim	30.11	108-109	Troki Family xii.	265-266
Terefah	xii	109-110	Trusts and Trustees xii.	268-269
Terquem, Olry	Xii	111	Tunis (ill.)xii.	271-277
Terefah. Terquem, Olry. Testament of the		***	Turin (ill.) xii.	277-279
Twelve Patriarchs.	wii	113-118	Turkey (map and ill.). xii.	279-291
Tetragrammaton	9011	118-120	Types, Anthropologi-	210 201
Theft	Yii	123-124	cal (ill.)	291-295
Theocracy	wii	124-125	cal (ill.)xii. Typography (ill.)xii.	295-335
Theology	9733	128-137	a y pograpay (min, i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	200 000
Theophany,	wii	137-138	U	
		138-139	U	
Threshold Tiberias (ill.). Tiktin Family (port.). Tizza-Eszlar Aflair	xii.	141	U-Ba le-Ziyyon xii.	337-338
Tiberias (ill.).	wii.	142-144	Ugolino xii.	338-339
Tiktin Family (nort.)	wii	145-146	United States (map) xii.	345-376
Tizza-Eszlar Affair		1 10 1 10	Universities xii.	377-380
(ill.)	xii.	148-150	Urim and Thummim xii.	384-386
Tithe. Title-Page (ill.).	xii	150-152	Usque Family xii.	387~388
Title-Page (ill.)	xii.	152-156	Usury	388-390
Titles of Hebrew		100	Usury xii.	390-391
Books,	wii.	156-160	Uziel Family xii.	393
Titles of Honor	2011	160-162		
Titus	xii.	162-164	v	
Titus. Arch of (ill.			•	
and frontispiece to			Valabrègue Mardo-	
		164	chée-Georges (port.) xii.	395
Tobacco. Tobiah ben Moses	xii.	164-166	Valencia (ill.) xii.	395-397
Tobiah ben Moses	xii.	166-167	Valuation xii.	398 399
Tobiads	XXI.	167-169	Vámbéry, Arminius	
Tokahah	wii	175	Vámbéry, Arminius	399-400
Toledano Family	xii.	175-176	Van Praagh xii.	401
Toledo (ill.). Tombs (ill.). Tombstones (ill.).	xii.	176-182	Vatican Library xii.	402-403
Tombs (ill.)	xii.	183-190	Vegetarianism xii.	405
Tombstones (ill.)	xii.	190-195	Vellum, xii.	406-407
Topnet,	X11.	195~196	Vellum xii. Venice (ill.) xii.	408-416
Torah	xii.	196-199	Ventura Family xii.	416
Toronto	XII.	199-200	Verse-Division xii.	421-423
Tort	xii.	200-201	Vespasian xii.	424-426
Tosafot	xii.	202-207	Vienna (ill.) vii	427-439
Tosefta	xii.	207-209	Virtue, Original xii.	441-442
Totbriet	3011.	209-210	Virtue, Original xii. Vital Family xii. Vocalisation (ill.) xii.	442-444
Totemism	2011.	210-211	Vocalisation (ill.) xii	446-448
Touro, Judah (port.).	3011.	212-213	Vogel, Sir Julius xii.	448-449
Trabot Family	Жіі.	214-215	Volozhinxii.	449-450
Trade Unionism	Xii.	215-216	Vowsxii.	451-452
Trani Family	XII.	216-219	Vulgate xii.	452-453

_			
W		SUBJECT VOL	
		Winexii.	532-535
SUBJECT VOL.	PAGE	Winnipeg xii.	535-536
Wachnachtxii.	454-455	Wisdom xii.	537-538
Wahb ibn Munabbih. xii.	455-456	Wise, Isaac M. (ill.) xii.	541-542
Wahl, Saul xii.	456-457	Wolf, Johann Cristoph	W 40
Waldstein, Charles xii.	458-459	(port.)xii.	549
Waldteufel, Emile xii.	459	Wolf, Lucienxii.	549
Waley, Jacob xii. Wandering Jew xii.	459-460 462-463	Wolf, Simon (port.)xii.	550
Warxii.	463-466	Woman, Rights of xii. Worms (ill.) xii.	556-558 560-565
Warburg Family (ped-	400-400	Worms, Jules xii.	566-567
igree)xii.	466-467	Worship, Idolxii.	568-569
Warsaw (ill.) xii.	468-473	Wreath xii.	569-570
Washing xii.	473	***************************************	000-010
Water-Drawing, Feast	110	W	
of xii.	476-477	Y	
Weather-lore, xii.	480	Yad (ill.) xii.	578-579
Weekxii.	481	Yahya Family (pedi-	
Wehu Rahum xii.	482	gree)xii.	581-584
Weights and Measures		Yalkutxii.	585-586
(ill.)xii.	483-490	Year-Book xii.	589-590
Weil, Gustav (port.). xii.	491	Yemen (ill.)xii.	592-594
Weil, Henri (port.) xii.	491-492	Yeshibahxii.	595-600
Weill, Alexandre xii.	493-494	Yezirah, Sefer xii.	602-606
Weiss, Isaac Hirsch	495-497	Yigdal (ill.)xii.	606-610
Weiss, Max xii.	497-498	York, England (ill.). xii. Yozerotxii.	620-621 622-623
Well (ill.) xii.	499-500	Yudghanitesxii.	624-625
Wellhausen, Julius xii.	501	I dugitatites All.	024-025
Wertheimer, Joseph,	001		
Ritter von (port.) xii.	502-503	Z	
Wertheimer, Samson		Zacuto, Abraham xii.	627
(ill.) xii.	503-505	Zamenhof, Lazarus L. xii.	632-633
Wessely, Naphtali		Zangwill, İsrael (port.) xii.	633-635
Hirz (port.) xii.	506-507	Zealots xii.	639-643
West Indies (ill.) xii.	508-510	Zedakah Box (ill.) xii.	648-649
Widow xii.	514-515	Zedner, Joseph xii.	650-651
Wiener, Leo xii.	516	Ze'enah u-Re'enah xii.	651-652
Wiener, Leopold xii.	516	Zemirot (ill.)xii.	656-660
Wiernik, Peter xii.	517	Zionides xii.	665-666
Weekxii. Wilenkin Gregoryxii.	518-519 521-522	Zionismxii.	666-686 688-689
Willxii.	522-524	Zodiacxii.	689-693
William of Norwich xii.	524	Zoharxii. Zola, Emilexii.	694
Wilna (ill.)xii.	524-531	Zoroastrianism xii.	695-697
Winawer, Simon xii.	531	Zukertort, Johannes	000 001
Winchester (ill.) xii.	531	H xii.	698-699
Windowsxii.	531-532	Zunz, Leopold (port.). xii.	699-704









## UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

Do not remove the card from this Pocket.

Acme Library Card Pocket Under Pat. "Ref. Index File." Made by LIBRARY BUREAU

